## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1920, No. 34

LIBRAR

# OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1917-18

PREPARED BY THE STATISTICAL DIVISION OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION

Under the supervision of
H. R. BONNER
Collector and Compiler of Statistics

[ Advance sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education in the United States, 1916–1918]



WASHINGTON GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1921

#### ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
20 CENTS PER COPY

 $\nabla$ 

### LIST OF TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1. Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools,	
including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools,	
1890–1918.	6
Table 2. Number of collegiate and resident graduate students, from 1889-90 to	
1917–18.	12
Table 3. Method used in securing data used in the construction of figure 2	14
Table 4. Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1918	24
Table 5. Number of college graduates receiving first degrees living at each	
decennial period, omitting those graduating prior to 1870	25
Table 6. Method employed in ascertaining college and university survival	
percentages.	30
Table 7. Benefactions.	37
Table 8. Per cent of income of public and private universities, colleges, and	0.
professional schools derived from the various sources, 1917–18	. 44
Table 9. Professors and instructors.	48
Table 10. Number of undergraduate and graduate students	49
Table 11. Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private univer-	10
sities, colleges, and technological schools.	50
Table 12. Distribution of preparatory, professional, and special students in	50
public and private colleges, universities, and professional schools in 1917–18.	51
Table 13. Students	53
Table 14. Undergraduate students.	54
Table 15. Students pursuing certain professional courses.	55
	56
Table 16. Students in engineering courses.	90
Table 17. Students in summer school, short winter course, extension courses,	57
and correspondence courses.	58
Table 18. Number of first degrees conferred on men.  Table 19. Graduate degrees conferred on men.	59
	60
Table 20. Degrees conferred on women.	61
Table 21. Degrees conferred on men and women in certain professional courses	
Table 22. Honorary degrees conferred	62
Table 23. Summary of degrees conferred.	63
Table 24. Property: Fellowships and scholarships.	64
Table 25. Income of public and of private universities, colleges, and professional	0.5
schools	65
Table 26. Receipts.	67
Table 27. Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917–18.	69
Table 28. Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917–18.	180
Table 29. Receipts from all sources in 1917–18.	201



#### STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PRO-FESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1917-18.

CONTENTS.—Institutions reporting—Size of institutions—Instructors—Attendance at higher institutions— Enrollment by departments—Enrollment in public and private institutions—Proportion of men and women—Degrees conferred—College graduates living—School and college mortality—Libraries—Endowment-Benefactions-Value of all property-Professional schools-Tuition fees in law, medicine, and dentistry-Income-Per cent of income from each source-Special courses.

This report presents the statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools for the school year 1917-18. An attempt has been made also to secure certain comparative statistics from preceding reports in order to measure any changes which have taken place in the practices of such institutions. The report, therefore, portrays historical tendencies and present conditions.

In corresponding preceding reports the chapter on colleges, universities, and technological schools did not include the statistics of professional schools which were not associated with or affiliated with the colleges and universities. In fact, the statistics of all professional schools were treated separately. As a result the statistics of affiliated professional schools were duplicated in two chapters of the report. The present plan of including the statistics of independent professional schools with those of universities and colleges avoids this duplication.

#### INSTITUTIONS REPORTING.

For the year ending June, 1918, the Bureau of Education received reports from 672 universities, colleges, and professional schools. Of this number 118 were independent professional schools, including 78 schools of theology, 12 of law, 9 of medicine, 4 of veterinary medicine, 8 of dentistry, and 7 of pharmacy. States and municipalities control 112 of these 672 institutions and private corporations control 560 institutions. Of the 554 universities, colleges, and technological schools, 111 are under public and 443 under private control. Only one independent professional school is under public control, the other 117 being controlled by private organizations.

Table 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, 1890–1918—Part I.

Items.	1890	1892	1894	1896	1898	1900	1902	1904
Number of institutions reporting	657	664	725	694	671	664	638	60
PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS.								
Preparatory departments:  Men		2,177 1,188	2,242 1,396	2,307 1,404	2,313 1,384	2,572 1,506	2,683 1,516	2,63 1,63
Total	2,803	3,365	3,638	3,711	3,697	4,078	4,199	4,20
Collegiate departments: Men Women		6,375 1,699	7,693 2,084	7,790 2,173	8,258 2,179	9,014 2,205	9,698 2,334	10,5
Total	6,198	8,074	9,777	9,963	10, 437	11,219	12,032	13,0
Professional departments:  Men  Women		2,370 25	2,847	3,286	3,783	4,298	4,622	5,1
Total	1,755	2,395	2,871	3,323	3,836	4,363	4,709	5,2
Cotal, excluding duplicates:  Men  Women	6,834 1,084			12,397 3,550	13, 281 3, 514		15,913 3,893	17, 5, 4, 20
Total.	7,918	13,134	15,404	15,947		18,220		
STUDENTS.		10,101	10,101	10,011	10,100		10,000	21,0
Preparatory departments:	29,530 22,219	32,166 20,159	34,681 20,279	33,985	33,646 19,828	34, 814	35, 152 20, 886	38,9
Women				20,499				
	51,749	52,325	54,960	54,484	53,474	56,285	30,038	60,9
Collegiate departments:  Men  Women	44,650 20,624	52,034 23,022	61, 206 28, 512	61,173 30,873	63,059 32,485	68,047 36,051	74,097 38,733	81, 4
Total	65, 274	75,056	89,718	92,046	95, 544	104,098	112,830	121, 5
Graduate departments:  Men  Women	1,973 409	2, 589 529	2,918 784	3,121 242	3,959 1,555	4, 112 1, 719	4,036 1,836	4,5 1,9
Total	2,382	3,118	3,702	3,363	5,514	5,831	5,872	6,4
Professional departments:  Men Women	15,342 269	18,734 530	20,678 587	24, 522 916	26,378 983	29,324 1,021	30, 248 1, 005	31, 1
Total	15, 611	19,264	21, 265	25,438	27,361	30, 345	31,253	32,0
Fotal number, excluding duplicates: Men Women	102,618 53,831	113, 544 58, 052	125, 407 58, 176	127, 890 66, 056	128, 888 58, 645	136, 297 60, 866	145, 225 63, 540	158, 3 68, 1
Total	156,449	171,596	183, 583	193,946	187,533	197,163	208,765	226, 4
Collegiate and resident graduate students: Men. Women.	44,926 20,874	51,163 23,385	59,814 28,657	65,143 32,244	67,018 34,040	72,159 37,770	78,133 40,569	86,0 42,0
Total	65,800	74,548	88,471	97,387	101,058	109,929	118,702	128,0
Undergraduate and graduate students: In public institutions— Men Women	•••••			20, 203 5, 894	22,898 6,830	26,147 7,820	30,177 9,060	34,3
Total.				26,097	29,728	33,967	39,237	44,0
In private institutions—				44,940	44,120	46,012	47,957	51,6
Women				26,350	27,210	29,950	31,509	32,3
Total.				71, 290	71,330	75.962	79,466	84,0

ot.

165

Table 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, 1890-1918— PART I-Continued.

Items.	1890	1892	1894	189	6	1898	1900	1902	1904
students—continued.  Students in engineering courses: General engineering. Civil engineering. Mechanical engineering. Electrical engineering. Mining engineering Chemical engineering.	1,195	1,163	1,387 971 1,016 452	1.0	154	1,409 1,610 1,001 297	4,459 2,555	6,363 3,203	2,32
DEGREES CONFERRED.1									
Baccalaureate: Men Women			6,125 2,741	8,2	291 291	8,783 3,898	9,549 4,471	10,022 5,079	11,09 5,08
Total	7,319	7,766	-8,866	11, 8	582	12,681	14,020	15, 101	17,18
Graduates: Men Women			1,233 293	1,4	460 307	1,454 297	1,628 324	1,733 423	1,62 37
Total	1,145	1,004	1,520	3 1,7	767	1,751	1,952	2,156	1,99
Honorary	727	831	79	1 7	756	632	701	821	78
Ph. D. degrees, on examination: Men Women						267 37			
Total						304	342	266	30
Items.	1906	1908	19	10	191	2	1914	1916	<sup>2</sup> 1918
Number of institutions reporting: Public. Private. Total.	62		89 184 573	89 513 602		92 504 596	93 474 567	97 477 574	11 44 3 55
PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS.				====			-		
Preparatory departments:  Men  Women	2,75 1,15	21 2,8 31 1,5	814 2 220 1	,716 ,216	2, 1,	781 991	2,484 1,493	2,399 1,418	1,80 1,22
Total	3,8	52 4,0	034 3	,932	4,	772	3,977	3,817	3,02
Collegiate departments: Men Women	11, 70 3, 40	03 11,3 02 1,3	393 13 389 1	, 428 , 549	15, 3,	517 826	16,963 3,800	19,140 4,246	18, 35 4, 96
Total	15,10	05 12,	782 14	,977	19,	343	20,763	23,386	23,31
Professional departments:  Men  Women	5,66	5,4	192 57	, 870 63	7,	460 108	6,666 86	7,653 95	9,95
Total	5,69	5,	549 6	, 933	7,	568	6,752	7,748	10, 18
Total, excluding duplicates:  Men Women	19, 2	15 19,3 35 2,	254 21 706 2	, 813 , 854	24, 5,	508 526	25, 389 5, 923	28,472 6,397	29, 50 7, 01
Total.	23,9	50 21,	960 24	,667	30,	034	31,312	34,869	4 36, 52
STUDENTS.									
Preparatory departments: Men Women	45,7	56 45, 13 19,	149 42 877 17	,616 ,776	40, 23,	376 440	33,837 18,027	33,319 19,155	28, 15 16, 51
Total	72,9	69 65,	126 60	,392	69	816	51,864	52,474	44, 67

Does not include degrees conferred by professional so hools.
 Includes statistics of independent professional schools.
 Does not include 118 independent professional schools, 1 public and 117 private.
 Includes 591 men and 956 women teaching in other departments.

Table 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, iwcluding women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, 1890–1918—Part I—Continued.

Items.	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914	1916	1918
STUDENTS—continued.							
Collegiate departments:	00 441	101 100	110 074	117 750	100 400	150 000	
MenWomen	92,441 48,497	101,188 33,198	113,074 40,792	117,756 69,040	130,488 72,911	152,860 90,181	134, 27 105, 43
Total	140,938	134,386	153,866	186,796	203,399	243,041	239,70
raduate departments:							
Men Women	5,297 2,329	5,757 2,067	6,504 2,649	7,994 3,663	8,885 4,209	11,215 5,255	8, 49 5, 90
Total	7,626	7,824	9,153	11,657	13,094	16,470	14, 40
		7,021		=======================================	10,004	= 10, 410	11, 10
Professional departments:	33, 239 901	31,881	37,903	36,154	35,695	39, 301	45, 76
women		1,522	1,338	1,462	1,484	1,630	2,8
Total	34,140	33, 403	39, 241	37,616	37,179	40,931	48, 59
all other students:					12.982	16, 432	11.38
					12,982 24,462	16,432 25,824	11,38 24,79
Total					37,441	42, 256	36,18
otal number, excluding duplicates:							
Men. Women.	<sup>5</sup> 177,733 <sup>5</sup> 80,870	194,599 70,436	200, 339 73, 745	208, 108 110, 315	217, 683 117, 295	249, 271 137, 835	223, 8 151, 5
Total	258, 603	265,035	274, 084	318, 423	334,978	387, 106	375, 3
Collegiate and resident graduate students:							
Men	97,738 50,826	106,945 54,815	119,578 64,005	125,750 72,703	139,373 77,120	164,075	142, 70 111, 3
Women.						95, 436	
Total.	148, 564	161,760	183,583	198, 453	216,493	259,511	254,1
In public institutions—							
Men	38,975 12,618	46, 183 14, 075	49,919 17,707	51, 821 23, 995	60,321 27,499	70,946 36,291	6 62, 10 6 44, 0
Total	51,593	60,258	67,626	75, 816	87,820	107, 237	
In private institutions—		=====					
Men Women	58, 763 38, 208	61,646 41,014	70,663 46,423	74,797 48,905	79,052 49,621	93,129 59,145	6 80, 43
Total	96,971	102,660		123,702	128,673	152,274	
tudents in engineering courses:			====				
General engineering Civil engineering	2,501		7 880			5,485 7,251 7,707 7,098 1,790	7, 20 5, 10 5, 9 5, 68
Civil engineering Mechanical engineering Electrical engineering	7,426		6,377			7,707	5,9
Mining engineering	2,826		5,450 2,656			1,790	
Chemical engineering	1, 234		869			2,774	4,5
DEGREES CONFERRED.1							
Baccalaureate:	12.351	12, 237	15, 267	15:053	16.468	20.586	1 14.75
Women	12,351 6,204	12,237 6,378	7,420	15,053 9,315	16,468 10,065	20,586 11,240	1 14, 72 1 13, 33
Total	18,555	18,615	22,687	24, 368	26,533	31,826	1 28, 0
Graduate:	1,684	1,839	1,920	4,360	4 160	3 462	12 3
Women	416	515	602	852	4,160 1,088	3,462 1,062	1 2, 32 1 1, 16
Total	2,100	2,354	2,522	5, 212	5, 248	4,524	13,48
Ionorary	807	714	672	914	749	825	73
Ph. D. degrees, on examination:							
MenWomen	312 25	343 51	365 44	446 63	446 73	520 81	49

<sup>5</sup> Estimated as to division. 1 Does not include degrees conferred by professional schools.
6 Does not include statistics of independent professional schools.

Table 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges but excluding independent professional schools, 1890–1918—Part II.

Items.	1890	1892	1894	1896	1898	1900	1902	1904
PROPERTY.  Number of fellowships and scholarships. Volumes in the libraries. Value of apparatus, machinery, library, and furniture. Value of grounds.	5, 788 4, 520, 553 89, 054, 285 \$ 575, 818, 723	5,318 5,000,343 \$11,754,140 897,251,107	6, 559 6, 829, 914 \$14, 073, 806 \$138, 957, 329	7,534 7,209,142 \$19,821,675 \$143,560,217	8,334 7,899,505 \$24,384,284 8153,881,177	9, 039 8, 764, 214 \$31, 431, 064 \$162, 070, 002	11,374 9,782,501 \$35,739,236	11, 201 10, 701, 230 \$40, 323, 640
valte of Outdangs, Including dormitories. Valte of dormitories. Amount of productive funds.	\$76,680,076	\$90,652,822	\$111,986,205	\$125, 255, 284	\$133,576,967	\$166, 193, 529	\$185,944,668	\$206, 565, 108
From student fees. From student fees. From productive funds. From State or city. From Federal Government. From private benefactions: From private benefactions:	\$3,764,984 \$4,771,986 \$2,103,559	\$6, 701, 802 \$5, 084, 751 \$4, 757, 340 \$2, 407, 971	\$8, 722, 674 \$5, 895, 122 \$4, 209, 205 \$3, 523, 791	\$9,751,575 \$6,010,238 \$3,592,000 \$2,540,513	\$9,738,718 \$6,414,363 \$4,034,438 \$2,463,900	\$11,171,127 \$7,045,479 \$4,464,405 \$2,984,177	\$13,089,197 \$8,241,300 \$6,437,493 \$2,949,598	\$14, 276, 584 \$9, 232, 175 \$9, 122, 903 \$3, 912, 993
For other purposes From Lard case of purposes For other purposes Total benefactions From all other sources. Total receipts as distributed above 1.	\$6,309,731	\$6,684,585 \$1,808,466 \$27,444,915	\$9,394,423 \$3,897,180 \$35,642,395	\$9,050,106 \$3,006,849 \$33,951,281	\$8, 204, 281 \$3, 311, 823 \$34, 167, 523	\$11, 995, 463 \$2, 893, 275 \$40, 553, 926	\$17,039,967 \$3,145,656 \$50,903,211	\$13, 700, 559 \$3, 784, 538 \$54, 029, 752
Total receipts, excutang endowment.  Total receipts, including endowment.  DIERAVATUE STATISTICS.	\$18,614,994	\$27,894,163	\$35,642,395	\$33,951,281	\$34,167,523	\$40,553,926	\$50,903,211	\$54,029,752
Per cent of all students in: Preparatory departments Collegiate departments Graduate departments Professional departments Other departments	33.1 41.7 1.5 10.0	30.5 43.8 1.8 11.2	30.0 48.9 2.0 11.6	28.1 47.5 11.7 13.1	28.5 50.9 3.0 14.6	28.6 52.8 3.0 15.4	26.8 54.0 2.8 15.0	26.9 53.7 2.9 14.2
Index numbers of students: In public institutions. In private institutions				100.0	114.5	130.8 106.6	151.1	169.7 117.8
rer cent. or conegate and resident graduate students: Men. Venent of all students:	68.3	68.6 31.4	67.6	933.1	66.3	65.6 34.4	65.8 34.2	67.2 32.8
Men. Woman. Per eent of first degrees conterred on—	65.6 34.4	66.2 33.8	68.3	65.9	68.7	69.1 30.9	69.6	69.9 30.1
Men. Women Women				71.6	89.3	68.1	933.6	64.6
These totals include office amounts distributed showing the source of revenue.	The source of re	enne institut	THOUS FRONT	10 n n l v l he ago	regate amount	of income for	the treat are n	t included in

1 These totals include only the amounts distributed showing the source of revenue. Institutions reporting only the aggregate amount of income for the year are not included in this total.

Table 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colle es, and technological schools, including women's colleges but excluding independent professional schools, 1890-1918—Part II—Centinued.

1904	81.4 18.6 80.4 19.6	26.4 17.1 16.9 7.2 25.4 7.0 \$178 \$912 17,630	\$426,114 \$1,142 1,587,943 1,771 6,453,709 3,509	1918	16, 609 23, 025, 736 \$89, 766, 793 \$104, 069, 481 \$329, 987, 558 \$55, 143, 845 \$481, 085, 952	\$38,278,314 \$22,424,014 \$40,391,938 \$9,971,969 \$16,746,140 \$10,704,805 \$27,450,945
1902	80.4 19.6 80.3	25.7 16.2 12.6 5.8 33.5 6.2 816.2 \$891 15,333	\$362,477 \$1,108 1,519,926 1,759 6,190,897 3,372	1916	20, 234, 774 20, 234, 774 \$80, 554, 609 \$87, 607, 540 \$307, 159, 298 \$45, 748, 799 \$425, 245, 270	\$36, 133, 969 \$18, 983, 868 \$32, 204, 111 \$6, 258, 931 \$19, 776, 363 \$10, 419, 643 \$30, 196, 006
1900	83.4 16.6 79.8 20.2	27.3 17.3 11.0 7.4 29.6 7.2 8145 8843 13,199	\$292,773 \$986 1,451,909 1,744 5,928,085 3,321	1914	15, 125 18, 199, 354 \$70, 113, 586 \$87, 757, 360 \$281, 665, 426 \$47, 016, 876 \$362, 742, 823	\$32,349,711 \$17,229,694 \$29,510,425 \$5,227,626 \$18,422,856 \$8,247,161 \$26,670,017
1898	83.0 17.0 79.1 20.9	28.5 18.8 11.8 7.2 24.0 9.7 9.7 8712 13.7 11,773	\$265,671 \$951 1,387,891 1,666 5,665,271 3,310	1912	13,989 16,275,225 \$66,171,875 \$80,433,815 \$262,439,456 \$37,056,219 \$357,048,919	\$28, 792, 318 \$14, 225, 998 \$24, 144, 353 \$5, 499, 927 \$14, 678, 308 \$10, 104, 782 \$24, 783, 090
1896	82.6 17.4 7.77	28.7.7.7.1 10.6.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.	\$235,421 \$842 1,323,874 1,714 5,402,459 3,560	1910	9,973 14,059,180 \$53,866,955 \$67,688,727 \$211,440,008 \$17,133,536 \$259,376,878	\$24, 555, 373 \$12, 276, 200 \$19, 720, 899 \$4, 607, 298 \$10, 496, 367 \$9, 575, 648 \$20, 072, 015,
1894	80.8 19.2 77.0 23.0	24.5 16.5 11.8 9.9 9.9 26.4 10.9 8610 9,421	\$211,077 \$834 1,259,857 1,599 5,139,647 3,572	1908	12, 546 13, 216, 094 \$29, 927, 422 \$64, 202, 256 \$232, 905, 285 \$272, 207, 309	\$22, 225, 525 \$11, 058, 327 \$15, 518, 857 \$4, 521, 181 \$7, 341, 519 \$7, 479, 436 \$14, 820, 955
1892	77.6	24.4 18.5 17.3 8.8 8.8 24.4 6.6 8.124 8.124 7,531	\$164,165 \$635 1,195,840 1,294 4,876,835 3,518	1906	11,868,927 \$46,341,757 \$261,090,825,	\$16,340,101 \$10,241,539 \$11,665,397 \$2,600,714
1890	86.3 13.7	22.2 28.2 12.4 12.4 37.2 \$68 \$490 6,881	\$129,183 \$542 1,131,822 1,264 4,614,023 3,391			
Items.	Derivative statistics—continued.  Per cent of graduate degrees conferred on— Women Per cent of instructors— Women Women	Per cent of recepts derived from— Student fees. Productive funds State or city. Federal Government Private benefactions All other sources Income per student (cotal). Productive funds per student (total). Volumes in the Ibbary per school.	funds.  Average value of all property per student (total).  Average value of all property per student (total).  Population—23 years of age.  Per cent of population (23 years of age) receiving first degrees 2.  Population 19-23 years of a ve.  Per cent of population (19-23) in college (all departments).	Items.	Number of followships and scholarships. Volumes in the libratics. Value of apparatus, machinery, library, and furniture. Value of grounds. Value of grounds. Value of buildings, including dormitories. Value of buildings, including Marries. Amount of productive funds. RECERTS.	From student fees. From productive funds. From productive funds. From Ederal Government. From Pederal Government. For Increase of endowment. For Increase of endowment. For Increase of Total benefactions.

			, -			, –					
\$15, 284, 375 \$153, 801, 555 \$137, 055, 415 \$153, 801, 555	11.9 63.9 3.8 12.9	409.0	56.2	59.6 40.4	52.5 47.5	66.7 33.3	80.8	24.9 14.6 26.3 6.5			
\$9, 850, 326 \$133, 627, 211 \$113, 850, 848 \$133, 627, 211	13.6 62.8 4.3 10.0	413.1	63.2 36.8	64.4 35.6	64.7 35.3	76.5	81.7	27.0 14.2 24.1 4.7		35, 252 \$828, 086 \$1, 228 1, 996, 047	- 1
\$9, 591, 784 \$120, 579, 257 \$102, 156, 401 \$120, 579, 257	15.5 60.7 8.9 11.1	338.3 180.5	64.4	35.0 35.0	62.1 37.9	79.3	81.1 18.9	26.8 14.5 24.5 4.3	22.1 8.0 \$305 \$1,083	32,098 \$775,196 \$1,312 1,928,030	7,767,771
\$7,068,409 \$104,514,095 \$89,835,787 \$104,514,095	20.02 58.77 11.8	292.0 173.5	63.4	65.4 34.6	61.8 38.2	83.7	81.6	27.5 13.6 23.1 5.3	23.7 6.8 \$282 \$1,121	\$686,301 \$1,285 \$1,285 1,860,013	1,979 7,504,959 4,243
\$7,052,949 \$88,284,734 \$77,873,367 \$88,369,734	22.0 56.1 3.3 14.3	260.5 164.2	34.9	26.9	67.3	76.1	88.4 11.6	27.8 13.9 22.3 5.2	\$25.8 \$258 \$946	23,354 \$553,132 \$1,215 1,791,996	7, 242, 147 3, 785
\$5, 297, 352 \$73, 442, 197 \$66, 185, 678 \$73, 527, 197	24. 5 50. 7 3. 0 12. 6	232.1 144.0	33.9	73.4	65.7 34.3	78.1	87.7	30.3 15.1 21.1 6.1	\$250 \$250 \$1,027	23,065 \$570,742 \$1,234 1,723,977	6, 979, 333 8, 797
\$3, 935, 575 \$62, 499, 931 \$62, 499, 931	28. 54.5.2 3.00 13.20	198.7 136.0	34.2	31.3	93.4	80.2	80.2	26.1 16.4 18.7 2.4.5	28.3 6.3 8173 8961	19,082 \$494,265 \$1,189 1,655,960	6, 716, 521 3, 850
From all other sources. Total receipts as distributed above t. Total receipts, excluding endowment.  Detal receipts, including endowment.	Per cent of all students in: Preparatory departments Collegiate departments Graduate departments Professional departments Professional departments Other departments	Index numbers of students: In public institutions. In pivate institutions. Per cent of collection and resident eraduate students:	Monn Women Per cent of all students:	Men. Women. Per cent of first degrees conferred on:	Mon. Vomen Per cent of gradinale degrees conferred on		Men. Men. With the Men. Men. Men. Men. Men. Men. Men. Men	Student fees from the state of	r rivate benefactions. All other sources. Income per student (total). Productive funds per student (total).	Volumes in the library per school.  Average value of all property per school, excluding productive funds.  Average value of all property per student (total).  Population—22 veers of ace.	Per cent of population (23 years of age), receiving first degrees 2.  Population 19-23 years of age.  Per cent of population (19-23) in college (all departments).

1 These totals include only the amounts distributed showing the source of revenue. Institutions reporting only the aggregate amount of income for the year are not included in this total.
2 Takes into consideration first degrees in all professional schools. See Table 6.

Table 2.—Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1917-18.

Year.		ities and eges.	Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).		of tech- ogy.	Total	number.
	Men.	Women,	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90 1890-91 1891-92 1892-93 1893-94 1894-95 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 1900-1901 1901-2 1902-3 1903-4 1904-5 1906-7 1907-8 1908-9 1909-10 1911-12 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1916-173	46, 689 50, 297 52, 586 55, 556 55, 556 58, 407 58, 467 61, 812 65, 089 66, 325 69, 178 71, 817 77, 7250 1 97, 738 1 96, 757 1 119, 450 1 119, 578 1 119, 050 1 125, 730 1 128, 644 1 139, 373 1 128, 644 1 139, 373 1 152, 307	8,075 9,439 10,390 11,489 13,144 14,286 16,765 18,948 20,452 21,468 22,507 24,403 24,413 22,507 13,443 132,550 142,288 143,443 135,265 142,288 143,443 135,265 142,388 143,443 15,703 177,120 184,561 177,703 184,561 177,703 184,561 177,703 184,561 177,703	1,979 2,265 2,636 3,198 3,578 3,667 3,910 3,913 4,416 4,593 4,475 5,260 5,549 6,341 6,305 6,653 7,612 7,977 8,458 8,874 (2) (2) (2) (2) (2)	10, 013 9, 851 9, 878 9, 102 10, 559 10, 668 10, 513 10, 929 10, 570 10, 866 11, 006 11, 021 11, 311 10, 995 10, 034 11, 319 12, 730 12, 663 11, 573 12, 211 11, 690 (2) (2) (2) (2) (2)	6,870 6,131 6,131 8,616 9,517 9,467 8,587 8,907 10,403 11,808 14,189 14,911 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	707 481 481 481 1,376 1,106 1,065 1,994 1,289 1,339 1,440 1,151 1,202 1,124 1,269 1,199 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	44, 926 46, 220 51, 163 55, 305 55, 305 55, 305 65, 143 64, 662 67, 505 72, 159 86, 505 72, 159 86, 006 92, 161 106, 945 119, 575 106, 945 119, 480 119, 575 119, 480 119, 575 106, 945 119, 268 119, 278 119, 286 128, 750 128, 644 139, 373 152, 397 164, 975	20, 874 22, 936 23, 385 24, 632 28, 657 29, 739 32, 244 32, 472 34, 040 35, 746 37, 770 40, 569 42, 731 42, 057 45, 562 50, 826 53, 125 54, 815 62, 997 64, 906 64, 946 72, 703 73, 587 77, 120 84, 616 84, 616 85, 616 86, 616 87, 77, 77, 120 87, 616 87, 61

<sup>1</sup> Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.

Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.
 Statistics for 1916-17 were not collected.

#### SIZE OF INSTITUTIONS.

In figure 1 the 672 universities, colleges, and professional schools have been distributed according to the total number of students enrolled in each. The distribution has been made by groups of 100. In the second and largest group, 144 institutions are included, i. e., these institutions enroll from 101 to 200 students each. Over half of the institutions do not enroll more than 300 students. Altogether, 37 institutions enroll over 2,000 students. Of these, 13 enroll from 2,001 to 3,000 students; 9, from 3,001 to 4,000 students; 7, from 4,001 to 5,000 students; and 8, over 5,000 students. From these figures, therefore, it can be seen that there are many very small and a few very large colleges and universities.

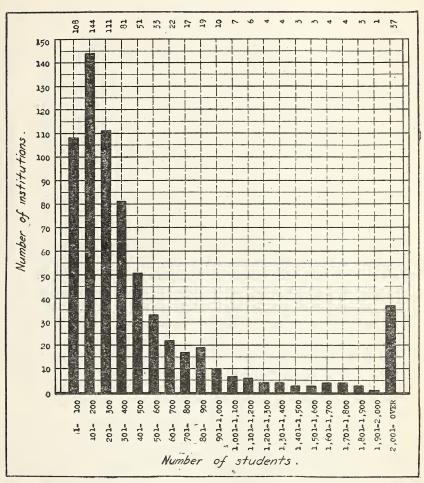


Fig. 1.—Distribution of 672 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the total number of students enrolled, 1917–18.

Table 3.—Method used in securing the data used in the construction of figure 2.

Groups.	Per cent of insti- tutions in each group.	Accu- mulated percent- ages of institu- tions.	Enroll- ment in institu- tions of each group.	Per cent of total enroll- ment in each group.	Accumulated percentages of enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20.	555565555555555555555555555555555555555	5 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 60 65 55 56 60 65 55 80 85 95	138,767 52,493 30,697 24,505 18,873 16,272 13,740 12,540 10,746 9,813 8,618 7,601 6,602 5,964 5,029 4,417 3,544 2,671 1,772 695	36.9 14.0 8.2 6.5 5.0 4.3 3.7 7 3.3 3 2.9 9 2.6 6 2.3 3.1 1.6 1.4 4 1.2 2 .9 7 .5 5.2	36.9 50.9 59.1 65.6 70.6 74.9 78.6 81.9 81.8 87.4 89.7 91.7 93.5 95.1 99.3 99.8 100.0
Total.	100		375,359	100.0	

The effect of this inequality in the distribution of students among the colleges and universities is perhaps best demonstrated in figure 2. Here it is seen that 10 per cent of the institutions enroll 50 per cent of the students, and one-half of the schools enroll about 87 per cent of the students. The "bowing" of the curve of actual distribution away from the line of equal distribution indicates the degree of inequality in the distribution of students. If the students were equally distributed among the colleges, universities, and professional schools, the curve and the diagonal line would coincide.

#### INSTRUCTORS.

In the universities, colleges, and professional schools an aggregate of 36,522 instructors are employed. The teaching staff consists of 29,509 men and 7,013 women. These instructors are distributed as follows: Preparatory departments, 3,027; collegiate departments, 23,318; professional departments, 10,183; and all other departments, 1,547. Almost 60 per cent of the instructors in preparatory departments are men. In collegiate departments almost 79 per cent of the instructors are men. In professional schools and departments almost 98 per cent of the teaching staff consist of men. Altogether, almost 81 per cent of all teachers in universities, colleges, and professional schools are men. It is seen, therefore, that the teaching staff in these higher educational institutions consists largely of men, there being about four men to one woman. These percentages are

significant in view of the fact that in public high schools only 35 per cent of the teachers are men, and in the elementary schools only 13.4 per cent of the teachers are men. There is a tendency, therefore, for women to monopolize the elementary and secondary school work, and for men to control the work in the higher institutions.

This tendency in these higher institutions is becoming more pronounced from year to year, as shown in figure 3. A comparison of

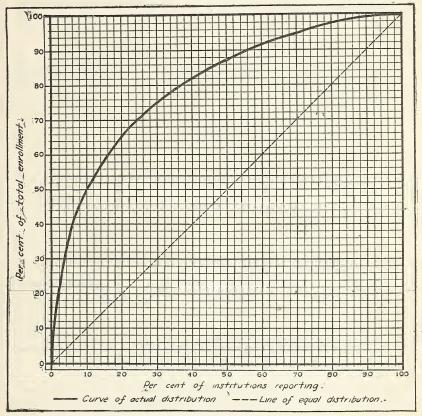


Fig. 2.—Curve showing the distribution of students among the universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1917-18.

the two curves, for men and women instructors, reveals the fact that in general the percentage of men instructors in colleges and universities has been steadily increasing since 1892, while the proportion of women teachers has decreased correspondingly. It is also evident that war conditions did not materially affect the teaching staff in these higher institutions, since the proportion of men decreased only very slightly in 1918. It is apparent, therefore, that women are not very generally employed in the higher institutions. About one-half as many women as men receive graduate degrees from our colleges

and universities, but only about one-fourth as many teach in these higher institutions. On the other hand, about eight times as many men as women receive the Ph. D. degree conferred on examination, yet only four times as many become teachers in these higher institutions. It should be remembered, however, in this connection that more men than women attend universities and colleges.

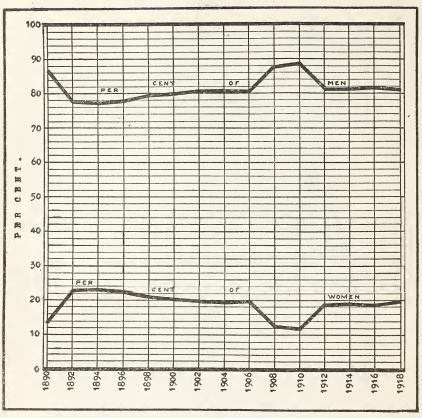


Fig. 3.—Percentage of men and women instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools,

#### ATTENDANCE AT HIGHER INSTITUTIONS.

While the total collegiate and graduate attendance at universities, colleges, and professional schools has increased from 156,449 in 1890 to 375,359 in 1918, or over 139 per cent, the rate of increase is not significant unless comparisons be made with other concomitant rates of increase. For example, has college enrollment kept pace with the increase in public-school enrollment or with the increase in the total population? To answer this question figure 3 has been prepared. In order to show approximate comparative rates of increase, the total collegiate and resident graduate enrollment in colleges and universi-

ties, the public high-school enrollment, and the total population have been reduced to index numbers. The public high-school enrollment for each biennium from 1890 to 1918 has been divided by the corre-

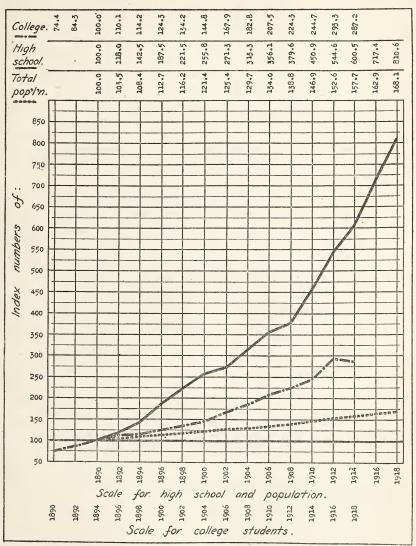


FIG. 4.—Index numbers showing the comparative rates of increase in the total population, the total high school enrollment, and the total number of students in collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1890 to 1918. The curve for college students has been shifted to the left to compensate for lag.

sponding enrollment in 1900. Thus in 1918 the high-school enrollment was 810 per cent of what it was in 1890, or it increased 710 per cent. The index for 1918 is, therefore, 810. The index numbers

for the total population have been secured in a similar manner, the index for 1890 being 100 and that for 1918 being 168, representing an increase of 68 per cent within this period. As high-school students do not enter college, presumably, for four years after they enter high school, the curve for college enrollment has been displaced by this interval to compensate for lag. To interpret the curves, consider for instance the interval 1898 to 1900. The slopes of the three curves in this section of the graph are different, the high-school curve showing the steepest slope and, therefore, the greatest rate of increase; the "population" curve having the least inclined slope and therefore, the smallest rate of increase, while the "college" curve occupies an intermediate slope. The relative positions of the curves one above the other do not indicate rates of advancement; only the corresponding slopes of similar sections of the curves show this tendency to increase.

Thus, it is seen that the high-school enrollment has increased more rapidly than enrollment in colleges and universities, while the enrollment in college has more than kept pace with the increase in population. It is evident, therefore, that colleges and universities have not succeeded in more recent years in drawing as large a proportion of high-school students (or graduates) as they formerly did. multiplication of high schools in the attempt to give every boy and girl the advantages of a high-school education has not resulted in as large a proportion of subsequent enrollment in collegiate and graduate courses. The vocational or trade courses now offered by some of the larger high schools may partly account for the decreasing proportion of high-school students entering college. One who has completed a commercial course in high school is not so likely to enter college after graduation as a student who has taken the purely academic or college preparatory course. As the high schools become more and more vocationalized the proportion of graduates going to college may be expected to decrease. While the index curves do not measure precisely the decreasing proportion of high-school graduates going to college, they do indicate that this tendency unmistakably exists.

A clearer conception as to attendance at colleges and universities may be gained by comparing the enrollment with the corresponding population which might be in college if all attended. Figure 5 shows such comparisons for biennial periods from 1890 to 1918. It is assumed that it takes four years to complete a college course, and that the most usual ages when young men and women attend college are from 19 to 23. Some, of course, will attend earlier and others later in life than at this time, but the age group chosen can not be far from the average. At any rate the total population for any other similar age group would be about the same as the total population 19 to 23 years

of age. The total enrollment in all departments of universities, colleges, and professional schools has been compared with this age group. The continuous curve in figure 5 varies from 3.3 per cent in 1898, when the smallest percentage of the population attended college, to 4.8 per cent in 1916, when the largest percentage attended. The drop in attendance in 1918 was caused by the war. The general direction of this curve shows in no unmistakable way that the Nation

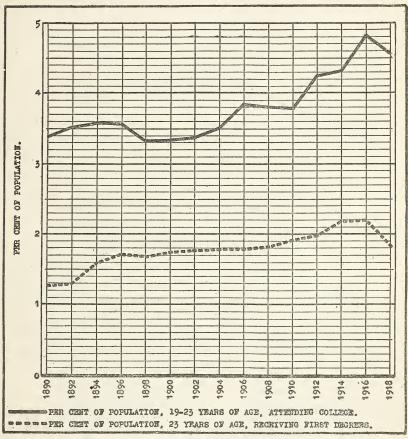


Fig. 5.—Per cent of population attending college and graduating from college, 1890-1918.

is becoming better educated from year to year. Further proof of this fact is given in the second or dotted curve in this diagram which shows the percentage of the population 23 years of age receiving baccalaureate or first degrees for each biennial date. The number of first degrees includes first degrees granted by professional schools as well as baccalaureate degrees granted by universities, colleges, and technological schools. In 1890 less than 1.3 per cent of the population 23 years of age was graduating from college. In 1916

almost 2.2 per cent of the population of this age received first degrees. Within this period of 26 years the proportion of college graduates almost doubled. The drop in 1918 was undoubtedly due to war conditions. This curve is decidedly consistent with figure 11, which shows that 231 persons out of each 1,000 entering the first grade will later graduate from college.

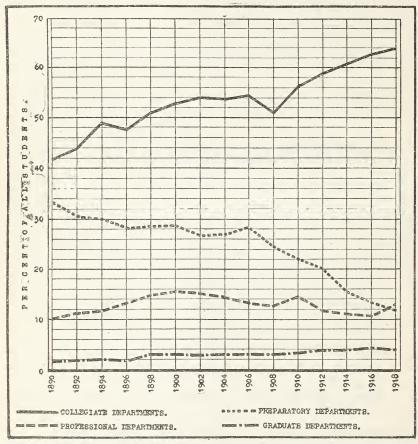


Fig. 6.—Percentages of all students in the various departments in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1890-1918.

#### ENROLLMENT BY DEPARTMENTS.

Within the last 28 years considerable change has taken place in the distribution of students among the various departments. This change has been wrought very largely by the multiplication of secondary schools throughout the country, thereby causing a diminution in the amount of preparatory or secondary school work required of the colleges. As shown in figure 6, the proportion of preparatory students has decreased from about 33 per cent in 1890 to a little less

than 12 per cent in 1918. In other words, the proportion of preparatory students is now only about one-third of what it was 28 years This decrease is compensated for by an increase in the percentage of collegiate students. In 1890 about 42 per cent of the total enrollment consisted of collegiate students, while in 1918 the corresponding proportion was about 64 per cent, or an increase of over 50 per cent. No marked change has taken place in the proportion of students in professional departments, in 1900 the proportion being highest and in 1916 lowest. The upward tendency in 1918 is due to the inclusion of students in independent professional schools not represented in the diagram for the preceding years. The increasing rigidity of entrance requirement to professional departments has probably caused the slight decrease in the proportion of students registered in such departments since 1900.

The lower curve in the diagram representing graduate students is significant. The proportion of graduate students in colleges and universities increased from 1.5 per cent in 1890 to 4.3 per cent in 1916, or almost threefold. It is clearly evident that colleges and universities are devoting an increasing amount of time to graduate work from year to year. This figure does not represent special students or

students registered in other departments.

#### ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

The relative advancement of public and private universities, colleges, and technological schools is clearly exhibited in figure 7. This diagram represents the number of students enrolled in collegiate and graduate departments only. To secure the index numbers for each curve the enrollment for each biennium has been divided by the corresponding enrollment for 1896. The curve representing public institutions has risen more rapidly at every interval than that representing private institutions. In other words the enrollment in private institutions has increased 113 per cent in 20 years, while that in public institutions has increased 309 per cent. The rate of increase for the public institutions has been almost three times that for private institutions. It should be carefully noted that this diagram represents only the rates of increasing enrollments and not the actual enrollment in public and private institutions. By reference to Table 1 it is seen that in 1916 the private institutions enrolled 152,274 students, while those under public control registered only 107,237 students in collegiate and graduate departments. From these figures it is seen, therefore, that the private institutions register about 42 per cent more students than the public institutions. From the diagram it is found that the public institutions are "growing" almost three times as rapidly as the private colleges and universities.

#### PROPORTION OF MEN AND WOMEN.

Table 1 shows the number of men and women students in universities, colleges, and technological schools. For both sexes there has been an increase since 1890. In collegiate and graduate departments the number of men increased from 44,926 in 1890 to 164,075 in 1916, while the number of women students increased from 20,874 to 95,436 within the same period. Expressed in percentages, the men increased

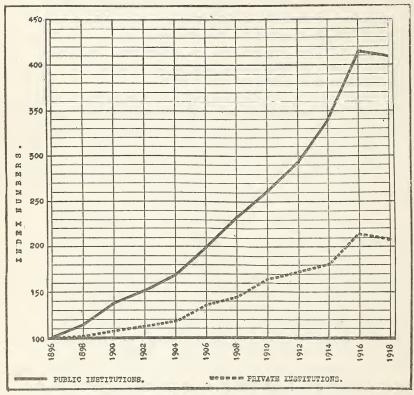


Fig. 7.—Index numbers of students in public and private universities, colleges, and technological schools showing the rate of increase. (For data see Table 1.)

265 per cent and the women 357 per cent. Considering all students in all departments, the men have increased only 143 per cent and the women only 156 per cent within this period of 26 years. In both computations the women have increased more rapidly than the men. This change in the personnel of the student body is best exhibited in figure 8. The two curves representing collegiate and resident graduate students possess remarkable regularity, approaching each other with almost mathematical precision. In 1890, of these college students 68.3 per cent were men and only 31.7 per cent women, but in 1916 only 63.2 per cent were men and 36.8 per cent were women.

The abrupt changes evident in 1918 are due to war conditions and can not be taken to indicate general tendencies. When all students in all departments are considered, there has been little change in the proportion of men and women from 1890 to 1916. The general tendency taken by the curve representing purely collegiate and graduate students seems to predict a time when as many women as men will attend college. This prediction is also supported by the fact that

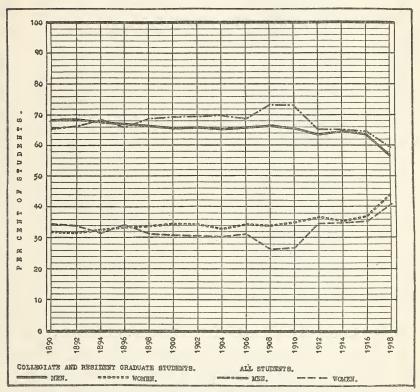


Fig. 8.—Percentages of men and women students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1890-1918. (For data see Table 1.)

more girls than boys graduate annually from our high schools and are, therefore, prepared in greater numbers to enter college.

#### DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, and 23 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1918 by the 672 institutions. There were 28,052 baccalaureate, 3,480 graduate, and 736 honorary degrees conferred. The degree of doctor of philosophy was conferred on examination by 46 institutions on 499 men and 63 women, as shown in Table 4.

Table 4.—Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1918.

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Wome
alifornia	University of California.	15	
Connecticut	Hartford Theological Seminary	1	1
Do	Yale University	32	
District of Co-	American University	4	
Do	Catholic University of America	13	
Do	George Washington University	7	
linois	University of Chicago	. 71	
Do	Northwestern University	5	
Do	University of Illinois	31	
diana	Indiana University	1	
Do	University of Notre Dame	1	
wa	State University of Iowa	9	
aryland	Johns Hopkins University	11	
assachusetts	Boston University	4	
Do	Harvard University	45	
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	4	
Do	Clark University	5	
ichigan	University of Michigan.	11	
innesota	University of Minnesota	10	
issouri	University of Missouri.	6	
Do	Washington University	2	
ebraska	University of Nebraska	3	
ew Jersey	Rutgers College	4	
ew York	Cornell University.	10	
Do	Columbia University.	32	
Do	Fordham University.	73	
Do	New York University.	3 10	
Do	New York State College of Forestry.		
Do	Syracuse University.	2 4	
orth Carolina	University of North Carolina.	1	
hio	University of Cincinnati	1	
Do	Ohio State University	- 9	
ennsylvania	Moravian College and Seminary	1	
. Do	Bryn Mawr College	0	
Do	Grove City College.	ĭ	
Do	Dropsie College	2	
Do	University of Pennsylvania.	19	
Do	University of Pittsburgh.	2	
hode Island	Brown University	8	
uth Dakota	University of South Dakota	1	
xas	Rice Institute.	1	
irginia	University of Virginia	1	
ashington	University of Washington.	1	
isconsin	University of Wisconsin	21	
Do	Mission House	1	
	Total	499	

In Table 1 the number of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools is shown for biennial periods since 1890. The total number of first degrees, professional and collegiate, conferred since 1870 is exhibited in Table 6. From 1890 to 1916 the number of baccalaureate degrees conferred by nonprofessional departments increased from 7,319 to 31,826, or 335 per cent. During this interval the population increased only 63 per cent. The rate of increase in the number of first-degree college graduates has been over 5 times as great as that for the total population during this interval of 26 years.

Table 5.—Number of college graduates receiving first degrees living at each decennial period, omitting those graduating prior to 1870.

	Total popu-	Number	Estimat	ed numbe	r of gradu date.	ates livin	g at each	1	eath ra	tes.
Years.	lation of United States.	of graduates.	1880	1890	1900	1910	1918	Age.	Rate per 1,000.1	Still living per 1000
1870		29, 371 212, 061 27, 484 210, 065 210, 463 8, 685 210, 463 9, 639 9, 894 10, 353 12, 993 12, 357 12, 620 10, 801 11, 818 13, 645 13, 628 14, 306 15, 509 15, 480 17, 204 20, 145 22, 232 22, 689 23, 129 23, 944 26, 732 27, 585 28, 117 29, 040 29, 484 29, 665 31, 089 34, 838 34, 719 36, 805 39, 926 42, 039 43, 705 40, 810 37, 915				29, 184 30, 753 34, 653 34, 178	3, 850 5, 245 3, 430 4, 843 4, 268 5, 578 4, 944 1, 151 6, 039 6, 519 7, 840 8, 231 10, 320 10, 473 11, 163 12, 278 10, 320 11, 163 12, 278 16, 597 10, 320 23, 510 14, 163 12, 278 16, 597 10, 320 24, 931 26, 696 27, 710 29, 255 20, 237 24, 934 25, 510 32, 613 33, 348 35, 576 32, 270 24, 934 24, 934 25, 510 32, 613 33, 348 35, 576 32, 613 33, 348 35, 576	23 24 25 26 27 28 30 31 32 33 34 43 44 44 44 45 46 47 48 49 51 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 70 71	5. 29 5. 42 5. 54 5. 67 5. 56 6. 06 6. 28 6. 51 6. 78 7. 09 7. 40 7. 72 8. 04 8. 33 8. 59 9. 72 10. 09 11. 52 10. 99 11. 52 12. 08 12. 63 13. 18 13. 77 15. 08 12. 63 13. 18 13. 77 15. 08 14. 07 24. 97 26. 73 24. 97 26. 73 28. 58 30. 626 35. 55 31. 12 55. 14 56. 29 64 55. 55 55 54	1,000.0 994. 9894. 9899. 983.1 978.2 966.6 960.6 9504. 947. 941. 934. 926.8 919.2 879.8 87

United States Life Tables—Bureau of the Census, 1910, by James W. Glover.

Some conception of this rate of increase in the number of graduates may be gained from figure 9. These curves are index curves showing the comparative rates of increase in the total number of graduates receiving first degrees, both collegiate and professional, and in the total population. The original data upon which these curves depend are given in Table 5. The average number of first degrees conferred annually from 1870 to 1874, inclusive, was 9,889; in the interval 1875–1879, 9,862; in 1880–1884, 11,645; in 1885–1889, 12,623; in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Estimated.
<sup>3</sup>Includes 651,751 collegiate first degrees and 406,776 degrees conferred by professional schools on those who had not previously received collegiate degrees.

1890-1894, 16,529; in 1895-1899, 23,056, in 1900-1904, 26,848; in 1905-1909, 30,823; in 1910-1914, 37,533; and in four-year period 1915-1918, 41,121. The average of these 10 average periods is 16,448. If this general average is divided into the averages for each interval, the index numbers shown at the top of figure 9 are secured. In a similar manner the averages of the total population for these respective intervals are found to be: 40,519,409; 46,167,361; 52,-

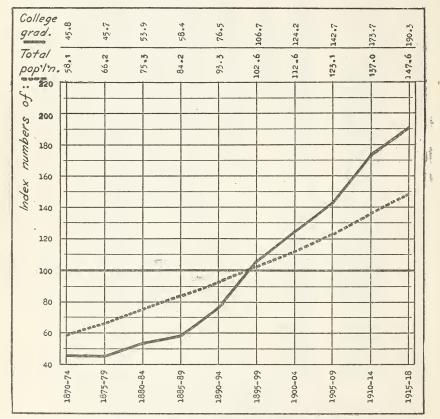


Fig. 9.—Index numbers showing the rates of increase in the total population and in the number of graduates receiving their first degrees, 1870-1918. (For original data see Table 1.)

489,168; 58,657,694; 64,991,459; 71,483,147; 78,444,375; 85,816,504; 95,477,920; and 102,826,309. The general average for these groups is found to be 69,687,335. If this general average is divided into the group averages, the index numbers for the total population given at the top of figure 9 are obtained. This method of securing index numbers eliminates irregularities in the curve, thereby showing general trends. The population curve is almost a straight line. The college graduate curve in all intervals, except the first three, rises the more rapidly and almost in a straight line. From 1870–1874 to

1885-1889 the slope of the graduate curve is not as steep as that for the population, indicating that the population during this period increased more rapidly than the number of students receiving first degrees from colleges and universities. Since the latter period the number of college graduates has increased much more rapidly than the total population. This fact unmistakably indicates that the

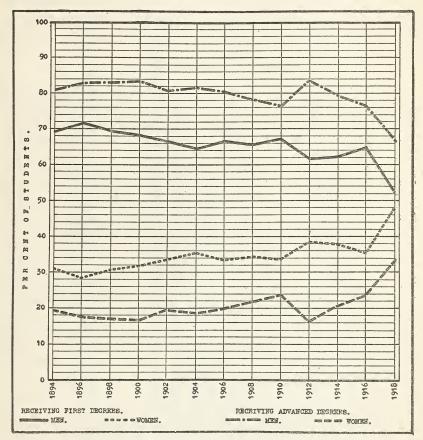


Fig. 10.—Per cent of men and women students receiving first degrees and advanced degrees in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1894–1918.

Nation is becoming better educated from year to year as measured by the number of graduates receiving first degrees from college.

It is of interest to compare the proportion of men and women receiving degrees from universities and colleges. (Practically all degrees granted by professional schools are conferred on men, and so have not been included in this diagram.) In figure 10 it will be noted that in general the proportion of men receiving both first degrees and advanced degrees has decreased since 1894. Conversely, the proportion of women graduates has increased. These facts show

that the rate of increase in college graduation is more favorable to the women. It should be carefully noted in this connection that the number of men receiving first degrees has been about double the number of women receiving baccalaureate degrees, while the number of men receiving advanced degrees has been about four times as great as the number of women receiving such degrees. The effect of the war in reducing the percentage of men receiving degrees in 1918 is clearly in evidence, the curves for men falling abruptly in 1918 and those representing women graduates rising with an equal angle of inflection.

#### COLLEGE GRADUATES LIVING.

In Table 5 an attempt has been made to secure an approximate statement concerning the number of college graduates in the United States in 1918. This information is not collected decennially by the Bureau of the Census, nor has any attempt been made to enumerate the "brains" of the Nation. From the statistical reports of the Commissioner of Education the number of graduates receiving their first degrees from universities, colleges, technological schools, and professional schools has been ascertained for each year since 1870. In several instances it has been necessary to resort to estimates, which are held to be substantially correct. Only those graduates from professional schools have been included who had not already received a previous degree. It is believed, therefore, that the figures contain no duplicates. No attempt has been made to antedate 1870 in securing the number of college graduates, as all persons graduating before that date are probably over 70 years of age, and very many of them are not now on active duty. Further, as only 41 per cent of the graduating class in 1870 are estimated to be living in 1918, still smaller percentages of those graduating earlier than that date will now be living. Another consideration operating to cancel these omissions is that many college curricula offered in years preceding 1870 do not compare favorably with the diversified and thorough curricula offered to-day. It is believed, therefore, that for all practical purposes the table presents reliable statistics on the number of college graduates living in 1918. The total number of students graduating from college from 1870 to 1918, inclusive, is 1,058,527. Of this number, 908,469 are estimated to be living in 1918. In other words, almost 86 per cent of those graduating within this period of 49 years are still living. This percentage does not take into account the number of these graduates who have become incapacitated for active duty.

The estimated total population in 1918 is 105,253,300. There is, therefore, one college graduate living to-day for every 116 persons in the total population. If only the population 23 years of age and

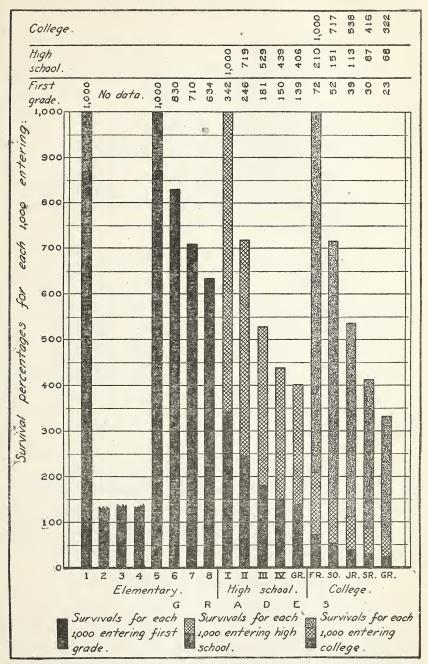


Fig. 11.—Number of pupils surviving to each grade of the elementary school, high school, and college for each 1,000 that begin. The bars, except the first, include retarded and accelerated pupils.

over is considered, the ratio becomes 1 college graduate to every 61 adults.

The death rates applied in securing the number of survivors have been taken from the United States life tables prepared by James W. Glover in 1910 for the Bureau of the Census. As college graduates should be better able than average citizens to guard and conserve their health and, therefore, to promote longevity, it is probable that the number of survivors is slightly too low. At present there is no known method of compensating for this minor error.

In computing the number of survivors it has been assumed that each class graduated at the age of 23. In the earlier years the usual age of graduation was a little over 23 years and in the later years a little under this age. Some, of course, graduate earlier; others later. These factors are practically compensating, if the average or median age of graduation has been chosen correctly.

Table 6.— Method employed in ascertaining college and university survival percentages.

Items.	1915	1916	1917	1918
Total collegiate enrollment  Per cent of collegiate students in 2— Freshman year.  Sophomore year.  Junior year.  Senior year.  Number of collegiate students in— Freshman year.  Sophomore year.  Junior year.  Senior year.  Senior year.  Baccalaureate degrees granted.  Survival percentage, class entering in 1915.  College graduates, class entering in 1915.	221, 599 39. 3 25. 7 19. 3 15. 7 87, 088 56, 951 42, 769 34, 791	243,041 39,3 25,7 19,3 15,7 95,515 62,462 46,907 38,157	39. 2 26. 3 19. 4 15. 1 94, 619 63, 481 46, 827 36, 447	239, 707 39, 2 26, 3 19, 4 15, 1 93, 965 63, 043 46, 503 36, 196 28, 052 416 322
Survival percentage for each 1,000 entering first grade <sup>3</sup>	72	52	39	30 23
Survival percentages for each 1,000 entering high school.  College graduates for each 1,000 entering high school.	210	151	113	87 68

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.

#### SCHOOL AND COLLEGE MORTALITY.

For public high schools it is estimated that 93.7 per cent of all graduates have completed a four-year course, while for private high schools it is estimated that the corresponding percentage is only 89.2. It is also found that 28.6 per cent of those graduating from a four-year public high school go to college, while 40.1 of the graduates from four-year private high schools go to college the year following graduation. In 1914 160,606 students graduated

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Estimated.

<sup>2</sup> These percentages are based on the returns from 313 colleges of liberal arts which reported their enrollment by classes for the autumns of 1916 and 1917 (see Higher Education Circular No. 9, April, 1918, Bureau of Education). It is assumed that the percentages for 1916 held for 1915 and that those for 1917 hold for 1918. The reduction in the percentage of students enrolled in the first and fourth year of college between 1916 and 1917 was undoubtedly due to the war.

<sup>3</sup> In the report on State school systems a series of survival percentages for elementary and secondary schools is shown. If the factor of retardation is omitted from consideration these percentages become: First grade, 1,000; second grade, no data; third grade, no data; fourth grade, no data; firth grade, 1,000; sixth grade, 830; seventh grade, 710; eighth grade, 634; first year high school, 342; second year high school, 246; third year high school, 181; fourth year high school, 150; and high school graduates (four-year schools), 130. In the accompanying text it is shown that 51.7 per cent of those graduating from a four-year high school enter college, or 72 out of the original 1,000.

from public and 20,303 students from private high schools. Applying the percentages given above (93.7 and 89.2) to these totals, respectively, it is found that 150,488 students completed a four-year public high-school course and 18,110 students a four-year private high-school course in 1914, making a total of 168,598 students who were undoubtedly eligible to enter college in the fall of 1914. From public high-school statistics it is found that 28.6 per cent of the graduates of four-year schools will attend college the year following graduation. For private high schools the corresponding percentage is 40.1. Applying these percentages to the number of graduates given above, it is found that the public high schools send to college immediately 43,040 students, while the private high schools send an additional 7,262 students, making a total of 50,302 students. Theoretically at any rate high-school principals think that this number went to college immediately after graduation from high school in 1914.

The college returns show that the freshman class in collegiate work contained 87,088 students in 1914-15, which is 36,786, or 73 per cent, more than the high schools knew they had sent. This great discrepancy is probably due to two reasons: First, the highschool principal may not always know how many graduates go to college, as students may move from the community after graduation or a new principal may not be able to supply the data desired; second, students may not enter college immediately upon graduation from high school but at some later date. It is definitely known, however, that out of the 168,598 high-school graduates in 1914 an equivalent of 87,088 students were enrolled in the freshman classes at college the following fall. Some of these, of course, are repeating a part of the first-year collegiate work, but such students are relatively few in number and, therefore, are not deserving of consideration in this study. It is seen therefore that about 51.7 per cent of the graduates from four-year high schools go to college at some time.

This percentage is highly significant in that it forms a connecting link between the elementary and high school survival percentages on the one hand and those for colleges and universities on the other. In a footnote to Table 6 it is shown that 139 pupils will graduate from a four-year high school for each 1,000 that entered the first grade 12 years earlier. This transitional percentage (15.7 per cent) shows that 72 out of these 139 high-school graduates will go to college. Table 6 shows that 52 of these will become sophomores; 39, juniors; 30, seniors; and 23 will graduate. Thus it is seen that only 13.9 per cent of those entering the first grade will graduate from a four-year high school, and only 2.3 per cent of the original number will complete a college course.

Similar percentages have been ascertained for the number of survivals out of each 1,000 entering high school. On this basis it is found that 406 will graduate from high school, 210 will enter college, and 68 will complete a college course. Similarly it is found that for each 1,000 entering college 416 will become seniors and 322 will graduate. Since a large percentage of seniors in college left in 1918 to answer war demands, it is highly probable that under normal conditions a much larger percentage of seniors graduate than is here indicated, viz, only 77.4 per cent. This graph is especially significant since it shows the retentive power of our school system through the elementary, secondary, and higher grades. It should also be remembered that these college and university survival percentages do not represent special students or students enrolled in professional departments. Had it been possible to classify these students by years the survival percentages would have been considerably higher. All graduate students, in either graduate or professional departments, should not be included in this diagram, as they have previously passed beyond the limit represented in the graph. A decided drop occurs for the country as a whole between the eighth grade and first-year high school. shown in the chapter on city school systems, this drop is not so pronounced in cities, where each child completing the elementary school work has an opportunity to attend high school. The loss between high school and college is also very pronounced, as best shown by the tops of the double-hatched bars in the diagram. Almost 30 per cent of the students enrolled in the first year of college do not enter the second year. The losses depicted from grade to grade in this diagram are sufficient to give concern to school administrators in all types of schools. There seems to be no measurable loss between the first grade and the fifth. Compulsory attendance laws are undoubtedly largely responsible for this condition.

#### LIBRARIES.

It is of interest to note the increasing size of college and university libraries, as outlined in figure 12. In 1890 the average size of the library was a little less than 7,000 volumes per institution. In 1918 the average number of volumes in the library had increased to almost 42,000. Within this period the increase was fivefold.

The average size of libraries is not so significant, however, as a distribution of institutions according to library facilities. This distribution is exhibited in figure 13. It will be observed that 258 institutions do not have so many as 10,000 volumes in their libraries. More than one-third of the libraries fall in this group. In the second group it is found that 142 libraries have from 10,000 to 19,999 volumes. By adding these two groups it is found that 400 libraries do not have so many as 20,000 volumes. Altogether, 517 college and

university libraries, or almost 77 per cent of the total number of institutions, have smaller libraries than the average previously shown viz, 41,563. This asymmetrical distribution is caused by the fact that a few institutions have exceptionally large libraries. Thus 15 institutions have libraries with 210,000 volumes or over as follows: 223,470; 250,000; 253,000; 289,110; 298,856; 376,353; 410,573; 410,722; 451,000; 545,890; 557,931; 711,416; 1,100,000; and

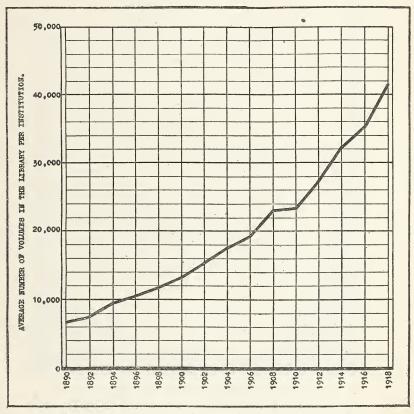


Fig. 12.—The average size of college and university libraries, 1890-1918.

1,241,500. The names of the institutions with these large libraries can be ascertained from the detailed tables. The largest library has about as many volumes as the 258 institutions having the smallest libraries. The total number of volumes in all libraries in 1918 was 23,025,736.

#### ENDOWMENT.

A distribution of universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the total value of endowment funds is shown in figure 14. From this diagram it is seen that 214 institutions did not report the

15599°-21---3

amount of endowment fund. The second bar represents 58 institutions having small endowment funds not exceeding \$50,000. At the other end of the figure it will be observed that 90 institutions have endowment funds exceeding \$1,000,000. In Table 1 the total value

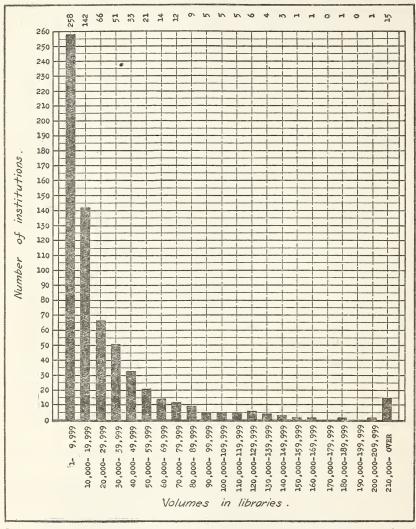


Fig. 13.—Distribution of 672 universities, colleges, and professional schools, according to the number of volumes in the library, 1917–18.

of endowment funds for each biennium since 1890 is shown. The amount of these productive funds in 1890 was only \$76,680,076, while in 1918 it was \$481,085,952. The increase in the amount of endowment funds has been more than quintupled within this 28-year period.

The amount of productive funds and the number of volumes in the libraries have increased at about the same rate.

A better measure as to the increase in endowment funds is found in the average value of such funds for each student enrolled. In

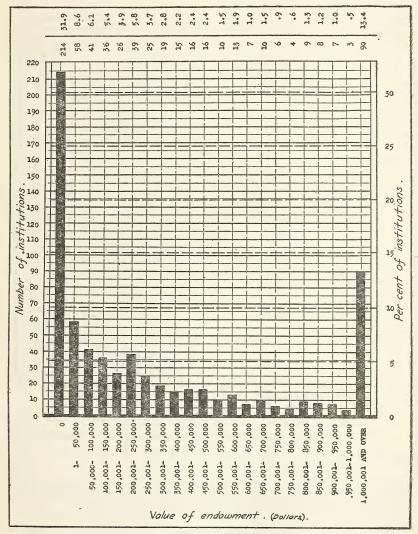


Fig. 14.—Distribution of universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the value of endowment funds, 1917–18.

1890 this average was only \$490 per student, while in 1918 it had increased to \$1,282 per student. The increase per student has been only 162 per cent, or a little over  $2\frac{1}{2}$  times as much per capita as it was in 1890. It is doubtful if this per capita increase in endowment

has kept pace with the necessarily increasing cost of giving students a college education. This statement is further supported by the fact presented in figure 18 where it is shown that the percentage of income derived from this source has decreased almost steadily within the ast 28 years.

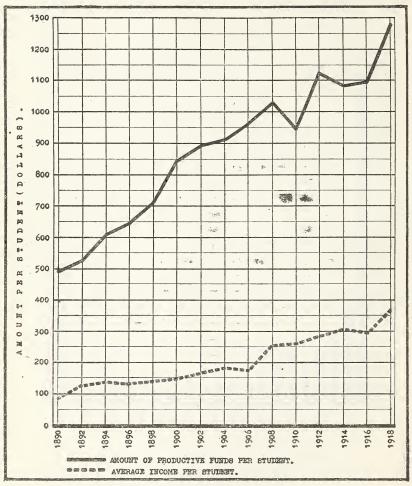


Fig. 15.—Income (excluding additions to endowment) and productive funds in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1890–1918.

#### BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1917–18 was \$27,829,142. Of this amount \$5,577,096 was for increase of plant, \$5,277,598 for current expenses, and \$16,758,588 for endowment. Thirty-six universities, colleges, and professional schools-

reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1917-18, amounting to \$19,582,483.

Table 7.—Benefactions.

States.	Institutions.	Amoun
alifornia	University of California	\$240,4
Do	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	130, 1
Do	University of Southern California	1, 158,
olorado	Colorado College	373,
onnecticut	Yale University	2,862.
istrict of Co- lumbia.	Catholic University of America	300,
eorgia	Emory University	1, 161,
linois	University of Chicago	2,080,
Do	Knox College	124,
idiana	Indiana Central University	270,
wa	Dubuque College (Fourteenth Street)	1,000,
ansas	Baker University	155,
aine	Bowdoin College	118,
Do	Bates College	264,
aryland	Goucher College.	223,
assachusetts	Amherst College	942,
Do	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	942, 183,
Do	Harvard University	1,179,
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	550,
Do	Williams College	491,
ichigan	University of Michigan	292,
innesota	Carleton College	160,
issouri	Park College	221.
Do	Washington University	133,
ew Hampshire.	Dartmouth College	105,
ew Jersev	Drew Theological Seminary	155,
Do	Rutgers College	152,
Do	Princeton University	273,
ew York	Cornell University	111.
Do	Barnard College	262,
Do	Bible Teachers Training School.	139,
Do	Columbia University	282,
Do	Vassar College	253,
Do	University of Rochester	180,
hio	Ohio Weslevan University	188,
Do	Kenyon College	109,
Do	Wilmington College	101,
klahoma	Phillips University	111,
ennsylvania	Bryn Mawr College	114,
Do	Lafayette College	158,
Do	Haverford College.	122,
Do	University of Pennsylvania	1,093,
Do	Swarthmore College	188,
ennessee	Vanderbilt University	454,
irginia	Union Theological Seminary	152,
isconsin	Lawrence College	252,
		,

## VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY.

The total value of all property owned by universities, colleges, and professional schools is shown for biennial dates in Table 1. These totals lack significance unless per capitas or average values are secured. Figure 16 shows the average value of all property per student (total enrollment) and the corresponding average per institution. In 1890 the average value of property per student was only \$542, while in 1918 it had increased to \$1,396. (The last average is unusually high, since the war reduced the student body slightly.) The increase per student has been, therefore, 158 per cent within this period. In other phraseology, the average value of property per student is now over two and one-half times what it was 28 years ago. The average value of property per institution increased from

\$129,183 in 1890 to \$945,530 in 1918. The increase in the importance of an institution as measured by property values has been 632 per cent within the last 28 years. The average college or university of to-day has property valued at about \$1,000,000, exclusive of productive endowment funds.

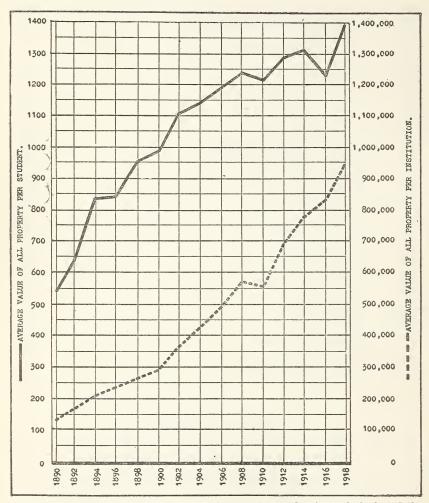


Fig. 16.—The average value of property in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1917-18.

### PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

As shown in Table 15, in schools of theology, 8,574 men and 780 women were enrolled; 10,998 men and 822 women in schools of law; 13,160 men and 643 women in schools of medicine; 1,250 men, in veterinary medicine, 8,185 men and 129 women in schools of dentistry, and 3,597 men and 456 women in schools of pharmacy. These

totals include all students in professional departments of colleges and universities and in independent professional schools. In 1916 the schools of theology enrolled 11,291 men and 760 women; schools of law, 22,306 men and 687 women; schools of medicine, 14,105 men and 662 women; schools of veterinary medicine, 3,064 men; schools of dentistry, 10,521 men and 194 women; and schools of pharmacy, 5,688 men and 346 women. Within this period of two years the number of students in schools of theology decreased by 2,797; in law schools, by 15,173; in medical schools, by 965; in schools of veterinary medicine, by 1,814; in schools of dentistry, by 2,041; and in schools of pharmacy, by 1,981. These enormous decreases were undoubtedly due to war conditions. The medical schools were least affected of any of the professional schools during this period. An order of the War Department permitted medical and dental students to complete their course and exempted them temporarily from the operation of the draft laws.

As shown in Table 21, schools of theology conferred 816 degrees on men and 12 on women; schools of law, 2,272 degrees on men and 97 on women; schools of medicine, 2,339 degrees on men and 84 on women; schools of veterinary medicine, 475 degrees on men; schools of dentistry, 2,601 degrees on men and 33 on women; and schools of pharmacy, 1,037 degrees on men and 13 on women. The number of degrees conferred by these professional schools is considerably less than the number conferred in 1916, as shown below, except in dentistry; in theology, 2,090; in law, 4,323; in medicine, 3,436; in veterinary medicine, 759; and in pharmacy, 1,796. In dentistry the number of degrees conferred in 1918 was greater than the number conferred in 1916, which was only 1,852. The total number of degrees conferred by these professional schools in 1916 was 14,256, while the corresponding number conferred in 1918 was only 9,863, or a decrease of almost 31 per cent.

# TUITION FEES IN LAW, MEDICINE, AND DENTISTRY.

The annual tuition rates charged in schools of law, medicine, and dentistry are exhibited in figure 17. The most usual fee charged in schools of law is in the \$100 group; while the most frequent ones charged for medical courses and courses in dentistry fall in the \$150 group. One school charges \$200 for a law course, a school of medicine charges \$250, and a school of dentistry charges \$210. The tuition fees charged in schools of law and schools of medicine are scattered over a wide range, while greater uniformity prevails among schools offering courses in dentistry.

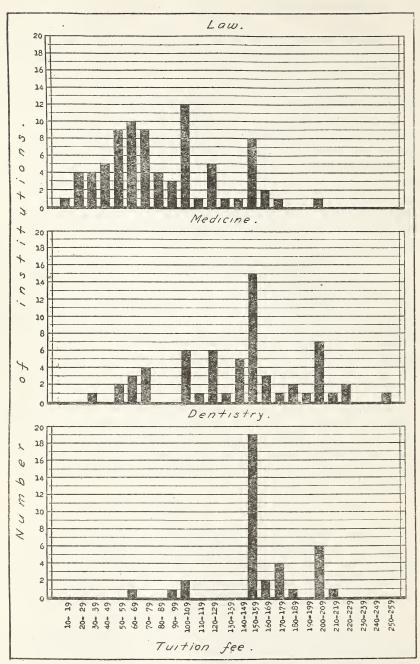


Fig. 17.—The annual tuition fees charged by professional schools for courses in law, medicine, and dentistry, 1917-18.

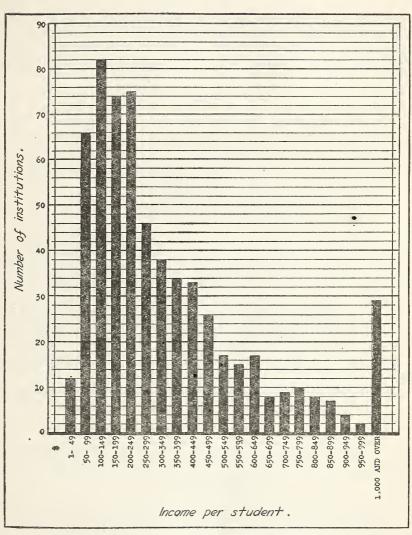


Fig. 18.—Distribution of 672 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the income per student, exclusive of additions to endowment, 1917-18.

#### INCOME.

The total receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1918 was \$153,801,555, including additions to endowments. The total "working" income, excluding additions to endowment, was \$137,055,415. In 1892 the total income amounted to \$27,894,163, while the "working" income aggregated \$21,209,578. From these corresponding amounts it is found that the total income of colleges, universities, and professional schools increased 453 per cent within

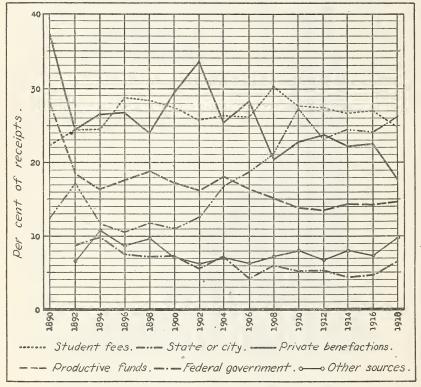


Fig. 19.—Per cent of income of universities, colleges, and technological schools derived from the various sources, 1890-1918.

this 26-year period, while the "working" income increased 547 per cent within the same period. These increases are not so significant as the per capitas exhibited in figure 15. In that diagram it is found that the average working income per student in 1892 was only \$68, while in 1918 it had increased to \$365. This increase amounts to 437 per cent. In other words, it now costs over five times as much per year to provide education for a college student as it did 26 years ago. The rate of increase has been quite regular within this period and does not show any sudden increases except in 1918, which

is undoubtedly accounted for by an unexpected decrease in the student body due to war conditions. The statistics for income in 1890 seem to be unreliable, since all sources of income were not

sought at that time in the statistical inquiry.

The average income per student indicates only a general trend, as all institutions do not have these averages. A clearer conception as to this variation among the different institutions is gained from figure 18. Here the universities, colleges, and professional schools have been distributed according to the average income per student. Only 12 institutions receive less than \$50 per student; 66 receive from \$50 to \$99; 82 receive from \$100 to \$149, etc. More institutions fall in this \$100-\$149 group than in any other. The four longest bars, representing 297 institutions, show an average income per student ranging from \$50 to \$249. The average income of \$365 is not typical of a very large number of schools. A few schools, 29 in number, have a "working" income of \$1,000 or more for each student enrolled.

# PER CENT OF INCOME FROM EACH SOURCE.

A careful analysis of figure 19 shows that considerable change has taken place since 1892 in the percentage of revenue of universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources. The percentage derived from student fees has remained practically constant, beginning and ending near the 25 per cent line. The proportion derived from productive funds has decreased from 18.5 per cent in 1892 to 14.6 per cent in 1918. The percentage derived from the State and city was lowest in 1896, when the percentage was only 10.6, and highest in 1918, when 27.2 per cent was derived from these sources. The percentage derived from private benefactions has shown considerable fluctuation, but in general has decreased within the period represented. While the amount of Federal aid to universities and colleges has increased in general, the proportion of revenue derived from this source has almost steadily decreased in comparison with the amount derived from other sources. The proportion received from incidental sources has remained practically constant. In general these higher institutions are coming more and more to depend upon the State or city for support and less on income from productive funds, private benefactions, and Federal support.

Table 8.—Per cent of income of public and private universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources, 1917-18.

		Pul	blie.			Priv	ate.	
States.	From productive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private benefactions.	From student fees and other sources.	From productive funds.	From United States Government, State, or city.	From private benefactions.	From student fees and other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	3. 9	72.9	0.7	22.5	27.7	3.8	14.3	54. 2
Alabama Arizona Arkansas California Colorado	19.8 3.3 1.7 6.2 2.1	60. 9 82. 3 92. 0 65. 2 79. 7	3.3	18.5 14.4 6.3 25.3 18.2	9.7 43.3 30.2		5.6 6.4 3.7	87. 2 84. 7 50. 3 66. 1
Connecticut Delaware Dist, Columbia Florida Georgia	1.5 6.2 6.1 2.6 3.8	57.3 66.6 45.3 68.5 74.4	7.1 1.4 10.6 .3	41. 2 20. 1 47. 2 18. 3 21. 5	37. 4 12. 8 36. 9 13. 2		45. 2 15. 3 14. 9 43. 7	17. 4 71. 9 48. 2 43. 1
Idaho Illinois Indiana Iowa Kansas	17.9 1.0 3.9 1.5 1.5	77. 0 81. 1 70. 9 72. 8 73. 2	1.2	5. 1 16. 7 25. 2 25. 7 25. 3	23. 7 37. 8 27. 4 20. 4 15. 4		56.4 13.0 6.7 14.6 16.6	19. 9 49. 2 65. 9 65. 0 68. 0
Kentucky. Louisiana Maine. Maryland Massachusetts.	1.4 3.8 2.6 .2 1.5	58. 2 70. 4 65. 1 98. 3 72. 6	. 4	40. 0 25. 8 32. 3 1. 5 25. 9	19.9 39.0 46.0 5.3 32.1	8.1 2.4	12. 2 11. 1 31. 3 15. 3 12. 2	67. 9 49. 9 22. 7 71. 3 53. 3
Michigan. Minnesota. Mississippi Missouri Montana.	4.1 2.0 6.4 6.0 4.3	57. 6 69. 2 46. 5 66. 2 84. 2	3.6	34.7 28.8 46.8 27.8 11.5	24. 2 14. 2 7. 0 28. 1		27.6 20.7 6.3 14.3	48. 2 65. 1 86. 7 57. 6
Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico	3. 3 5. 1 10. 7	75. 0 79. 7 60. 1		21.7 15.2 29.2	34.6 33.9 28.5	2. 6 13. 1	19. 6 15. 4 21. 4	45.8 · 48.1 37.0
New York. North Carolina North Dakota Ohio Oklahoma		97. 2 68. 8 58. 5 76. 0 82. 0	6	2. 8 28. 1 24. 1 19. 3 7. 9	25. 2 22. 1 8. 3 29. 7 16. 6	8.7	8. 4 7. 8 34. 6 22. 8 28. 9	57. 7 70. 1 57. 1 47. 1 54. 5
Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina	2. 0 2. 8 1. 2 2. 1	84. 1 77. 0 64. 3 68. 7		13. 9 20. 2 34. 5 29. 2	29. 2 23. 9	11.3	13. 2 7. 9	57. 6 56. 9 76. 8
South Dakota	5.4	83.9		10.7	30.0		21.8	48.2
Tennessee. Texas Utah Vermont Virginia.	1.9 7.2 9.2 9.6	91.6 62.6 82.3 42.7 39.6	.3 .2	6. 2 30. 0 17. 7 48. 1 49. 7	25. 1 35. 2 22. 0 16. 7	1.5	16.4 8.7 1.4 12.7	57. 0 56. 1 54. 4 70. 6
Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming	5.7 .9 1.3 6.9	72.3 87.8 66.2 74.9	.8	22. 0 11. 3 31. 7 17. 9	22. 0 19. 1 26. 1		2.6 11.7	77. 5 78. 3 62. 2

In figures 20 and 21 the percentage of revenue of universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources is shown by States for public and private institutions.

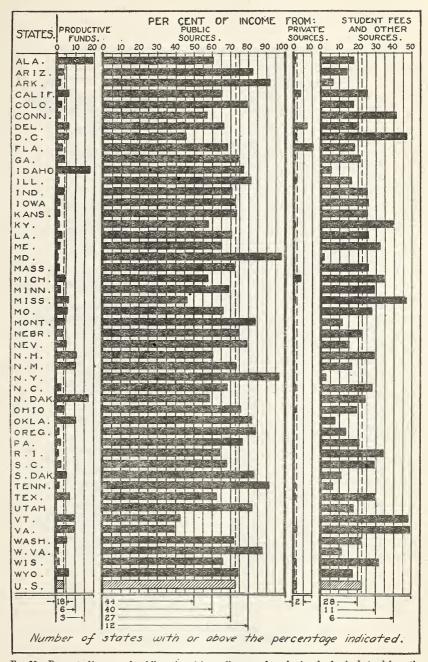


Fig. 20.—Per cent of income of public universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the sources indicated 1917-18.

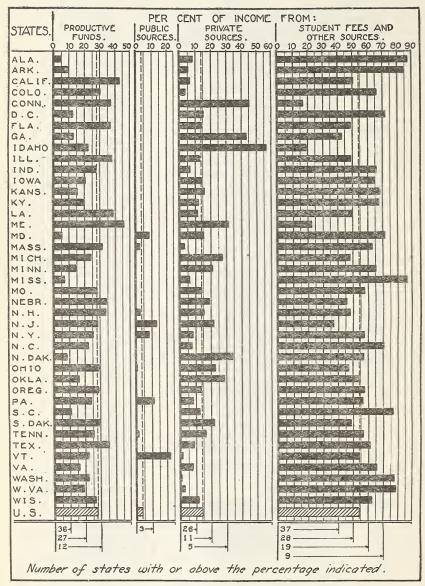


Fig. 21.—Per cent of income of private universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources indicated, 1917-18.

The public institutions as a general rule derive a very small proportion of their revenue from productive funds. Almost a negligible percentage is secured from private benefactions. The great bulk of the income of these institutions comes from public sources, and from student fees and other sources. Alabama, Idaho, and North Dakota are conspicuous because of the unusually high percentages of revenue derived from productive funds. Delaware and Florida derive comparatively high proportions of their income from private sources. The District of Columbia, Mississippi, Vermont, and Virginia get relatively small percentages of income from public sources. The public institutions in Arkansas, Maryland, and New York derive practically all their income from public sources.

The private institutions, except in Vermont, get very little revenue from public sources. The greatest proportion of revenue comes from student fees and other sources. A considerable proportion also comes from productive funds and private sources. Connecticut, Idaho, and Illinois are conspicuous for the large proportion of income derived from private sources. The private institutions in California, Connecticut, Florida, Illinois, Louisiana, Maine, and Texas receive relatively large percentages of revenue from productive funds. In Alabama, Arkansas, District of Columbia, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Washington, and West Virginia over 70 per cent of the income of these private schools is derived

from student fees and other incidental sources.

### SPECIAL COURSES.

Table 17 shows the number of students enrolled in the various special courses offered by universities, colleges, and professional schools. In short winter courses 12,096 students were enrolled, consisting of 8,429 men and 3,667 women. In extension courses 15,063 men and 17,817 women were registered, making a total of 32,880 students. In correspondence courses there were 2,879 men and 2,459 women, or a total of 5,338 students.

In the summer schools of these higher institutions in 1917 25,538 men and 52,521 women were enrolled. The number of women was more than double the number of men in these schools.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{Table 9.--} Professors \ and \ instructors \ in \ universities, \ colleges, \ and \ professional \ schools \\ in \ 1917-18. \end{array}$ 

States.	Insti- tu-	Prep depar	paratory tments.		legiate tments.1	Prof depai	essional etments.2		her de- tments.	(exclu	number iding du- cates.)
	tlons.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.	672	1,804	1,223	18,358	4, 960	9,955	228	591	956	29,509	7, 013
Alabama Arizona Arkansas California Colorado	11 1 9 22 9	56 0 10 24 43	$\begin{array}{c} 22 \\ 0 \\ 16 \\ 5 \\ 24 \end{array}$	205 48 78 831 291	67 12 38 153 114	46 4 67 458 148	0 0 0 15 4	2 0 6 40 9	19 0 17 40 16	267 52 160 1,348 470	96 12 71 193 145
Connecticut. Delaware Dist. Columbia Florida Georgia	7 1 10 4 18	0 0 13 20 44	0 0 9 19 35	335 41 246 97 270	24 9 42 40 106	131 0 435 4 146	2 0 13 0 0	0 0 13 2 17	0 0 7 14 38	466 41 641 102 441	26 9 65 55 171
Idaho Illinois Indiana Iowa Kansas	3 47 18 23 20	16 122 52 99 110	10 134 25 68 47	94 1,292 552 624 368	32 333 106 292 168	3 996 88 127 94	0 28 0 5 3	0 35 15 59 47	0 72 37 60 44	100 2, 231 694 847 497	33 531 167 398 258
Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland Massachusetts	14 6 4 18 27	49 5 0 82 25	24 9 0 22 0	164 122 155 445 1,274	58 64 11 81 425	153 311 56 269 614	0 5 0 15 13	6 5 0 2 3	9 7 0 8 7	366 421 211 790 1,941	90 83 11 126 445
Michigan Minnesota Mississippi Missouri Montana	16 18 10 31 3	35 141 10 51 2	7 37 39 63 3	678 450 106 552 82	80 102 108 83 26	387 253 11 379 6	1 4 0 10 0	11 20 24 9 22	7 26 33 40 3	1,006 850 151 982 112	93 169 160 187 32
Nebraska Nevada. New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico	9 1 3 11 3	64 0 16 19 13	40 0 0 43 4	190 38 171 317 46	69 10 8 25 7	177 0 16 54 0	0 0 1 0	6 0 0 0	11 0 0 0 0	435 38 192 382 59	109 10 8 66 11
New York North Carolina North Dakota Ohio Oklahoma	47 19 4 44 6	133 30 50 112 12	82 65 26 34 9	2,498 271 109 1,143 163	668 80 34 311 74	1,682 53 17 607 94	31 0 0 3 5	16 6 2 24 3	4 28 9 36 15	4,329 348 144 1,759 273	785 166 59 378 97
Oregon	12 49 2 16 7	22 116 0 13 20	12 29 0 9 36	212 1,395 84 211 106	65 318 10 57 43	94 982 0 6 7	5 47 0 0 0	112 0 2 10	12 105 0 23 10	296 2,493 84 226 136	91 458 10 82 76
TennesseeTexasUtahVermontVirginia	18 17 2 4 28	41 24 13 5 27	63 38 5 0 69	241 391 95 104 330	77 163 30 7 109	334 98 25 44 190	2 9 0 0 1	11 15 0 1 12	48 40 0 0 61	613 515 133 151 552	174 236 35 7 217
Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming	11	23 7 25 10	4 14 6 17	222 86 517 18	53 23 142 9	43 14 232 0	0 0 4 0	2 3 13 4	5 5 38 2	300 110 723 31	62 42 181 27
Outlying possessions. Hawaii Porto Rico	1 1	25	8	. 15 16	8 2					15 28	8 8

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including engineering.
<sup>2</sup> Includes theology, law, medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy.

Table 10.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917–18.

States.	Insti-	Colleg	iate depai	tments.	Gradu	ıate depar	tments.	grad	number o luate and e students	d grad-
	tions.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.	111	59, 410	41,887	101,297	2,752	2,132	4,884	62,162	44,019	106,181
Alabama. Arizona Arkansas California Colorado.	3 1 1 7 4	1,109 203 318 2,788 1,176	512 196 247 3,444 2,300	1,621 399 565 6,232 3,476	12 10 1 238 69	0 20 3 510 66	12 30 4 748 135	1,121 213 319 3,026 1,245	512 216 250 3,954 2,366	1,633 429 569 6,980 3,611
Connecticut. Delaware. Dist. of Columbia. Florida. Georgia.	1 1 2 2 2 3	112 216 335 296 1,487	25 117 229 361 12	137 333 564 657 1,499	0 0 1 12 14	0 0 0 11 6	0 0 1 23 20	112 216 336 308 1,501	25 117 229 372 18	137 333 565 680 1,519
Idaho Illinois Indiana Iowa Kansas	2 2 2 3 3	255 2,806 2,151 2,593 1,856	208 1,385 1,675 2,612 1,465	463 4,191 3,826 5,205 3,321	6 298 116 322 67	7 77 89 260 56	13 375 205 582 123	261 3,104 2,267 2,915 1,923	215 1,462 1,764 2,872 1,521	476 4,566 4,031 5,787 3,444
Kentucky. Louisiana Maine. Maryland Massachusetts.	2 1 1 2 1	533 509 611 1,537 388	407 200 223 3 24	940 709 834 1,540 412	19 19 4 10 28	23 9 5 0	42 28 9 10 29	552 528 615 1,547 416	430 209 228 3 25	982 737 843 1,550 441
Michigan Minnesota Mississippi Missouri Montana	5 3 3 2	4,536 1,877 865 2,209 478	1,834 1,852 759 1,529 573	6,370 3,729 1,624 3,738 1,051	192 221 3 117 6	82 106 0 73 9	274 327 3 190 15	4,728 2,098 868 2,326 484	1,916 1,958 759 1,602 582	6,644 4,056 1,627 3,928 1,066
Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico	1 1 1 0 3	1,424 151 395 0 137	1,780 162 159 0 115	3,204 313 554 0 252	127 3 0 0 1	175 8 0 0	302 11 0 0 1	1,551 154 395 0 138	1,955 170 159 0 115	3,506 324 554 0 253
New York. North Carolina. North Dakota. Ohio. Oklahoma.	5 2 2 6 3	4,176. 1,118 451 4,749 1,159	2,740 11 529 4,447 920	6,916 1,129 980 9,196 2,079	5 37 14 164 29	5 4 7 163 21	10 41 21 327 50	4,181 1,155 465 4,913 1,188	2,745 15 536 4,610 941	6,926 1,170 1,001 9,523 2,129
Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina South Dakota	2 1 1 4 3	1,283 1,743 194 1,404 440	1,189 257 47 27 436	2,472 2,000 241 1,431 876	22 40 0 28 7	10 3 2 11 4	32 43 2 39 11	1,305 1,783 194 1,432 447	1,199 260 49 38 440	2,504 2,043 243 1,470 887
Tennessee. Texas. Utah. Vermont. Virginia.	1 3 2 1 4	407 1,737 650 295 1,980	247 1,800 780 179 3	654 3,537 1,430 474 1,983	7 38 36 2 24	3 27 4 2 0	10 65 40 4 24	414 1,775 686 297 2,004	250 1,827 784 181 3	664 3,692 1,470 478 2,007
Washington	1	1,655 542 1,998 78	1,888 229 1,636 114	3,543 771 3,634 192	134 19 228 2	130 15 125 0	264 34 353 2	1,789 561 2,226 80	2,018 244 1,761 114	3,807 805 3,987 194
Hawaii	1	45 24	14 49	59 73	0	2 0	$\frac{2}{0}$	45 24	16 49	61 73

Table 11.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917–18.

States.	Insti-	Collegi	ate depar	tments.	Gra	aduate de ments.	part-	der	number graduat uate stud	eand
	tions.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	443	74,861	63,549	138,410	5,575	3,757	9,332	80,436	67,306	147,742
Alabama	8	462	408	870	0	4	4	462	412	874
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	6	347	356	703	0	0	0	347	356	703
California	11	2,507	2,512	5,019	211	288	499	2,718	2,800	5,518
Colorado	4	407	703	1,110	49	49	98	456	752	1,208
Connecticut Delaware Dist. Columbia Florida Georgia.	4	1,973	240	2, 213	253°	30	283	2,226	270	2,496
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	6	1,328	1,227	2, 555	238	65	303	1,566	1,292	2,858
	2	100	152	252	12	11	23	112	163	275
	14	818	1,406	2, 224	0	4	4	818	1,410	2,228
Idaho Illinois Indiana Iowa Kansas	1 30 12 19 16	38 6,176 1,730 2,039 1,051	96 7,844 1,524 2,589 1,435	134 14,020 3,254 4,628 2,486	1,595 18 11 3	1,126 13 16 1	$\begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 2,721 \\ 31 \\ 27 \\ 4 \end{bmatrix}$	38 7,771 1,748 2,050 1,054	96 8,970 1,537 2,605 1,436	134 16,741 3,285 4,655 2,490
Kentucky	9	616	413	1,029	20	2	22	636	415	1,051
Louisiana	5	798	487	1,285	8	5	13	806	492	1,298
Maine	3	853	367	1,220	0	0	0	853	367	1,220
Maryland	12	1,489	1,447	2,936	111	52	163	1,600	1,499	3,099
Massachusetts	18	7,316	7,105	14,421	502	197	699	7,818	7,302	15,120
Michigan	8	891	748	1,639	0	2	2	891	750	1,641
Minnesota.	10	1,037	1,338	2,375	0	0	0	1,037	1,338	2,375
Mississippi	7	363	467	830	0	1	1	363	468	831
Missouri	18	2,368	1,509	3,877	49	20	69	2,417	1,529	3,946
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico	7 0 2 6 0	543 0 1,093 1,947 0	666 0 0 181 0	1,209 0 1,093 2,128 0	2 0 1 83 0	4 0 0 1 0	6 0 1 84 0	545 0 1,094 2,030 0	670 0 0 182	1,215 0 1,094 2,212 0
New York	30	13, 162	8, 294	21, 456	1,509	1,366	2,875	14,671	9,660	24,331
North Carolina	17	1, 455	1, 085	2, 540	3	6	9	1,458	1,091	2,549
North Dakota	2	70	123	193	0	0	0	70	123	193
Ohio	28	3, 787	3, 437	7, 224	23	17	40	3,810	3,454	7,264
Oklahoma	3	143	231	374	7	E	12	150	236	386
Oregon. Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina South Dakota	7 37 1 11 4	272 10,816 594 833 181	373 6,455 212 1,195 199	645 17,271 806 2,028 380	680 34 2 1	4 375 22 6 0	1,055 56 8 1	276 11,496 628 835 182	377 6,830 234 1,201 199	653 18,326 862 2,036 381
Tennessee	16	1,196	1,864	3,060	124	49	173	1,320	1,913	3,233
	12	1,662	1,960	3,622	15	6	21	1,677	1,966	3,643
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3	336	151	487	0	1	1	336	152	488
	20	935	1,441	2,376	2	6	8	937	1,447	2,384
Washington	2	109	144	253	5	2	7	114	146	260
West Virginia	3	125	156	281	0	0	0	125	156	281
Wisconsin	9	895	1,009	1, 904	0	1	1	895	1,010	1,905
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 12.—Distribution of preparatory, professional, and special students in public and private colleges, universities, and professional schools in 1917–18.

music, ese are legree).		Total.	19	30,318	241 0 224 828 366	153 0 0 175 976	82 3,186 533 2,779 1,601	576 245 29 273 1,270	556 609 660 1,378
All other students (includes students in music, art, oretory, business, etc., unless these are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a degree).	Private.	Women.	18	21,580	121 0 167 640 175	100 0 0 133 909	2, 466 351 2, 138 1, 250	313 143 9 182 528	360 361 621 764 0
udes str , etc., ses lead		Men.	17	8,798	120 0 57 188 191	53 0 0 67	, 12 720 182 641 351	263 102 20 91 742	196 248 39 614 0
nts (incl business rear cour		Total.	91	5,865	58 35 33 64 757	309 73 130	56 0 233 233 522	40 0 0 13 62	0 372 0 0 264
her studes oratory, lled in 4-5	Public.	Women.	15	3,278	27 16 56 664	123 733 0	51 0 13 167 310		244 0 80
All otl art, enro		Men.	14	2,587	53 17 8 93	0 0 186 0 130	5 0 10 66 212	20 0 112 54	0 128 0 184
dicine,		Total.	51	38,822	15 0 32 1,146 1,301	293 0 1,949 0 499	4,760 207 125	612 802 44 1,169 3,321	507 577 11 2,710
Professional students (theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, veterinary medicine).	Private.	Women.	27	2,272	0 0 119 16	10 0 126 0 0	262 2 11	95 31 0 59 192	26 0 1 105 0
heology veterin		Men.	11	36, 550	15 0 27 1,027 1,285	283 0 1,823 0 483	4,498 566 196 120	517 771 44 1,110 3,129	481 577 10 2,605 0
dents (t		Total.	10	9,771	186 11 52 592 141	0 0 425 46 94	25 629 297 753 388	31 34 0	1,042 857 113 146 52
sional stu istry, pha	Public.	Women.	6	, 558	3 0 0 53 16	00800	34 38 38 38	0000	37 37 22 15
Profess		Men.	œ	9,213	183 11 52 539 125	0 412 46 94	25 288 288 731 350	23 34 0 0	988 820 1111 124 37
		Total.	Ľa	34,560	1,173 0 310 451 283	6 0 229 1,273	3,098 869 1,253 1,117	1,274 165 0 968 1,255	456 1,022 465 1,451 0
ıts.	Private.	Women.	9	11,628	228 0 129 125 47	6 0 0 130 612	11 1,358 229 393 289	538 105 0 199 0	35 31 350 625 0
y studer		Men.	ro	22, 932	945 0 181 326 236	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1,740 640 860 828	736 60 0 769 1,255	421 991 115 826 0
Preparatory students.		Total.	4	10,100	125 0 76 0 863	49 0 315 51 235	173 0 0 956 315	00 41 0	1, 168 0 0 12
Pre	Public.	Women.	¢o	4,875	125 0 42 0 0 482	0 0 84 51 13	61 0 0 0 526 137	0 0 0 0	355 0 0 0 6
		Men.	61	5, 225	0 34 0 0 381	49 0 231 0 222	112 0 0 430 178	02000	813 0 0 0 0
	States.		1	Continental United States.	Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado.	Connecticut Delaware Dist. Columbia Florida Georgia	Idaho. Illinois. Indiana Iowa. Kansas.	Kentucky Louistana Mane- Maryland Massachusetts.	Michigan. Mimesota. Mississippi Missouri. Montana

Table 12.—Distribution of preparatory, professional, and special students in public and private colleges, universities, and professional schools in 1917-18—Continued.

hyate. Professional dentistry, and the professional dentistry and the p	ic. Total. Men. Wo 107 179 189 255 474 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Total. Men.  7 8 654 420 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Priv
Total. Men.  7 8 7 8 654 654 120 0 1,231 1,235 1,235 1,235 1,24 637 2,204 637 2,204 637 2,204 637 2,304 637 1,179 1,179 1,353 1,353	on Nom
So	
654 420 107 0 366 0 1,231 1 1,205 136 2,201 693 313 200 4,970 0 4,970 0 371 108 1,179 103 1,179 175 1,189 175	
1,231 0 136 136 136 2,204 693 131 200 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
4,979 0 0 0 31 40 534 103 1,179 175 1,333 392	
1,179 175	
$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 195 & 1\\ 0 & 70 & 105 & 0\\ 1,097 & 1,539 & 477 & 3 \end{pmatrix}$	
0 340 132 50 154 307 79 6 90 424 224 19 0 0 0	

Table 13.—Students in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18.

States,	der	ratory part- nts.	Colle den mil	t-	de	duate part- ents.	der	ssional part- nts.2		other ents.3		number uding ates).
States.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men,
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.	28,157	16, 503	134, 271	105, 436	8,497	5,909	45, 763	2, 830	11,385	24, 848	223,841	151, 518
Alabama. Arizona. Arkansas. California Colorado.	945 0 215 326 617	353 0 171 125 529	1,571 203 665 5,295 1,583	920 196 603 5, 956 3, 003	449	4 20 3 798 115	198 11 79 1,566 410	3 0 5 172 32	173 8 74 196 284	126 27 183 686 839	2,899 232 977 7,734 2,862	1, 402 243 946 7, 737 3, 810
Connecticut. Delaware. Dist. Columbia. Florida. Georgia.	49 0 231 99 883	6 0 84 181 625	2,085 216 1,663 396 2,305	265 117 1,456 513 1,418	17	30 0 65 12 10	46	10 0 139 0 16	53 0 186 42 197	100 3 123 206 909	2,722 216 4,364 600 3,976	409 120 1,866 912 2,574
Idaho Illinois Indiana Iowa Kansas	125 1,740 640 1,290 1,006	72 1,358 229 919 426	293 8,982 3,881 4,632 2,907	304 9, 229 3, 199 5, 201 2, 900	333	7 1, 223 102 276 57	25 5, 093 854 927 470	0 296 11 33 43	192	121 2,466 363 2,305 1,560	5,665 7,504	415 13,972 3,905 8,595 4,825
Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland Massachusetts	736 83 0 782 1, 255	538 152 0 200 0	1,149 1,307 1,464 3,026 7,704	820 687 590 1,450 7,129	121	25 24 5 52 198		97 33 0 59 192		333 143 9 183 536	2,772 2,319 1,560 5,089 13,407	1,804 995 604 1,916 8,055
Michigan Minnesota Mississippi Missouri Montana	1,804 115 826 6	35 386 350 625 6	5,427 2,914 1,228 4,577 478	2,582 3,190 1,226 3,038 573	221	84 106 1 93 9	121	80 37 3 127 15	196 248 167 614 184	360 361 865 764 80	8,033 6,542 1,624 8,318 711	3,353 4,018 2,327 4,537 683
Nebraska Newada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico	541 0 107 103 127	368 0 0 263 52	1,947	2,446 162 159 181 115	3 1 83	179 8 0 1 0	791 0 43 506 0	20 0 0 19 0		1,018 0 4 17 35	154 1,612 2,661	3,407 170 163 481 202
New York North Carolina North Dakota Ohio Oklahoma	2,820 508 292 1,688 447	2,049 697 154 516 451	$2,573 \\ 521$	11,034 1,096 652 7,884 1,151	40 14 187	1,371 10 7 180 26	87 2,324	528 7 7 117 38	161 180 730	787 440 456 1,941 280	1,086 12,948	15, 495 2, 240 1, 208 10, 364 1, 905
Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina South Dakota	126 4,080 0 187 352	116 899 0 184 251	12,559	1, 562 6, 712 259 1, 222 635	734 34 30	14 378 24 17 4	542 4, 148 0 60 103	216 0 3	1,363 60 66	494 2,099 15 327 725	882 2,580	2,208 10,174 298 1,753 1,533
Tennessee. Texas Utah Vermont Virginia	433 608 33 70 451		3,399	2, 111 3, 760 780 330 1, 444	36	52 33 4 3 6	1,054 195 116	211 1 0	94 229 14	449 850 110 6 619	5, 196 1, 143 817	3,244 5,717 846 339 3,029
Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming Outlying possessions:	467 153 334 36	90 32	78	2,032 385 2,645 114	19 228 2	132 15 126 0	79 872 0	31 0	82 132 19	6 172 280 66	1,000 4,493 135	3,434 212
Hawaii Porto Rico	114	0 3		14 49	0	0	0			59 224	65 206	75 257

¹ Includes also engineering students.
² Includes students in theology, law, medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy.
³ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

Table 14.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917-18.

			eges for		eges for men.	С	olleges f	or both se	xes.
States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Insti-	Under- gradu-	Insti-	Under- gradu-	Insti-	Underg	raduate s	tudents.
		tu- tions.	ate stu- dents.	tu- tions.	ate stu- dents.	tu- tions.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	554	124	36,872	100	25, 495	330	97,399	79,941	177,340
Alabama	11	3	136	3	695	5	1,435	225	1,660
Arizona.	1	0	0	0	0	1	203	196	399
Arkansas	7	0	0	2	121	5	665	482	1,147
California.	18	4	433	1	254	13	4,862	5,702	10,564
Colorado.	8	1	16	1	48	6	1,567	2,955	4,522
Connecticut Delaware. Dist. Columbia. Florida. Georgia.	5	3	1,973	1	240	1	112	25	137
	1	0	0	0	0	1	216	117	333
	8	2	308	2	482	4	1,355	974	2,329
	4	1	296	1	361	2	100	152	252
	17	7	2,161	7	1,319	3	144	99	243
Idaho.	3	0	0	0	0	3	293	304	597
Illinois	32	3	704	4	539	25	8,278	8,690	16, 968
Indiana	14	3	871	1	103	10	3,010	3,096	6, 106
Iowa	22	3	297	1	103	18	4,335	5,098	9, 433
Kansas	19	2	60	0	0	17	2,847	2,900	5, 747
Kentucky	11	4	231	1	50	6	918	770	1,688
Louisiana.	6	2	658	2	457	2	649	230	879
Maine	4	1	374	0	0	3	1,090	590	1,680
Maryland.	14	5	1,744	3	984	6	1,282	466	1,748
Massachusetts.	19	7	4,268	6	6,231	6	3,436	898	4,334
Michigan	13	2	212	0	0	11	5,215	2,582	7,797
Minnesota	13	3	228	2	379	8	2,686	2,811	5,497
Mississippi	10	0	0	5	962	5	1,228	264	1,492
Missouri	20	3	1,078	7	495	10	3,499	2,543	6,042
Montana	3	0	0	0	0	3	478	573	1,051
Nebraska.	8	1	159	0	0	7	1,808	2,446	4,254
Nevada.	1	0	0	0	0	1	151	162	313
New Hampshire.	3	2	1,093	0	0	1	395	159	554
New Jersey.	6	4	1,930	1	175	1	17	6	23
New Mexico	3	0	0	0	0	3	137	115	252
New York	35	15	7,682	9	4,822	11	9,656	6,212	15,868
North Carolina	19	5	1,325	7	740	7	1,248	356	1,604
North Dakota	4	0	0	0	0	4	521	652	1,173
Ohio	34	6	835	3	578	25	7,701	7,306	15,007
Oklahoma	6	0	0	1	121	5	1,302	1,030	2,332
Oregon Pennsylvania. Rhode Island. South Carolina South Dakota	9 38 2 15 7	0 11 0 5 0	2,279 0 1,634 0	0 7 0 5 0	962 0 1,093 0	9 20 2 5 7	1,555 10,280 788 603 621	1,562 5,750 259 129 635	3,117 16,030 1,047 732 1,256
Tennessee	17	2	206	3	144	12	1,397	1,967	3,364
Texas.	15	2	885	3	1,405	10	2,514	2,355	4,869
Utah	2	0	0	0	0	2	650	780	1,430
Vermont	4	2	201	0	0	2	430	330	760
Virginia	24	8	2,378	9	1,265	7	537	179	716
Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming Outlying possessions:	4 4 10 1	1 0 1 0	28 0 189 0	0 0 2 0	0 0 367 0	3 4 7 1	1,736 667 2,704 78	2,032 385 2,278 114	3,768 1,052 4,982 192
Hawaii	1	0	0	0	0	1	45 24	14 49	59 73

Table 15.—Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917–18.

	T	heolog	y.		Law.		М	ledicin	e.		eterins edicin		De	ntist	ry.	Ph	ıarma	ey.
States.	Schools re-	Men.	Women.	Schools re-	Men.	Women.	Schools re-	Men.	Women.	Schools re-	Men.	Women.	Schools re-	Men.	Women.	Schools re- porting.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States.	142	8,574	780	101	10,998	822	72	13, 160	643	19	1,250	0	36	8, 185	129	55	3,597	456
Alabama	2 0 1 5 1	15 0 12 138 53	0 0 0 12 9	1 1 1 5 2	64 11 15 562 81	1 0 5 81 3	1 0 1 3 1	51 0 52 357 74	0 0 0 56 5	0	44 0 0 0 33	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 2 1	0 0 0 375 157	0 0 0 10 6	0	24 0 0 134 12	2 0 0 13 9
Connecticut Delaware Dist. of Colum-	3 0		6 0	0	68	0	1 0		4 0		0	0	0	0			0	0
bia Florida Georgia	2 0 4	102 0 298	1 0 16	6 1 3	1,362 $46$ $121$	119 0 0	3 0 1	287 0 134	7 0 0		57 0 8	0 0 0	3 0 0	376 0 0	8 0 0	2 0 1	52 0 16	0 0
IdahoIllinoisIndianaIowaKansas.	0 15 1 4 3	75 135	0 120 0 9 1	1 7 2 2 2	25 1,195 170 140 162	0 70 0 5 5	0 5 1 1 1	1,539 216 234 138	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 74 \\ 6 \\ 10 \\ 32 \end{array}$		0 190 93 114 64	0 0 0 0 0	0 2 1 1 0	0 687 223 269 0	0 16 0 3 0	3	0 207 77 35 37	0 16 5 6 5
Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland Massachusetts	2 0 0 3 8	$351 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 441 \\ 391$	91 0 0 0 9	2 3 1 0 4	66 136 34 1,051	4 6 0 108	1 1 1 1 3	103 510 44 334 813	$0 \\ 17 \\ 0 \\ 56 \\ 40$		0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 2 0 2 2 2	0 108 0 335 707	0 2 0 3 11		50 46 0 167	2 8 0  24
Michigan	1 6 0 7 0	29 447 0 906 0	0 0 0 87 0	3 2 2 5 1	472 272 48 497 26	31 2 2 13 6	2 1 1 4 0	520 283 58 521 0	28 13 0 22 0	1 0 0 1 0	53 0 0 106 0	0 0 0 0 0	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 0 \\ 4 \\ 0 \end{array}$	325 336 0 655 0	12 4 0 3 0	1 1 1 1 1	70 59 15 44 11	9 18 1 2 9
Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico	2 0 1 4 0	75 0 12 342 0	0 0 0 1 0	2 0 0 1 0	210 0 0 164 0	2 0 0 18 0	2 0 1 0 0		9 0 0 0	0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0	115 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0	31 0 0 0 0	9 0 0 0
New York North Carolina North Dakota Ohio Oklahoma	13 5 0 14 1	788 95 0 584 86	80 3 0 32 26	8 3 1 6 1	1,998 117 30 482 79	243 3 3 29 2	8 2 1 4 1	3,011 92 28 552 71	86 0 2 24 4	0	137 0 11 180 0	0 0 0 0 0	2 0 0 2 0	963 0 0 333 0	4 0 0 10 0	5 1 1 5 1	1,168 $25$ $18$ $193$ $50$	115 1 2 22 6
Oregon	2 14 0 1 0	89 694 0 20 0	78 10 0 0	2 3 0 1 1	24 284 0 40 37	8 12 0 3 2	1 5 0 0 1	$\begin{array}{c} 72 \\ 1,216 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 51 \end{array}$	$     \begin{array}{c}       6 \\       103 \\       0 \\       0 \\       2     \end{array} $	0	0 68 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	1 3 0 0 0	$1, 202 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0$	$\begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 24 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$	2 3 0 0 0	53 684 0 0 15	21 67 0 0 4
Tennessee Texas	4 6 0 1 4	69 530 0 11 223	23 166 0 0 0	3 2 1 0 3	144 157 49 0 200	5 12 0 0 0	3 2 1 1 2	408 264 94 105 240	20 1 0 0	1 0	0 14 52 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	3 0 0 0 1	323 0 0 0 95	3 0 0 0 0	3 2 0 0 1	42 89 0 0 42	7 13 0 0 3
Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming	0 0 2 0	0 0 75 0	0 0 0 0	2 1 2 0	77 31 251 0	8 1 10 0	0 1 2 0	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 31 \\ 195 \\ 0 \end{array}$	0 3 9 0	0	26 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 1 0	0 0 297 0	0 0 3 0	2 1 2 0	60 17 54 0	42 2 9 0

Table 16.—Students in engineering courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917-18.

States.	General engi- neer- ing.	Chem- ical engi- neer- ing.	Civil engi- neer- ing.	Elec- trical engi- neer- ing.	Me- chanical engi- neer- ing.	Min- ing engi- neer- ing.	Ce- ramic engi- neer- ing.	Tex- ti le engi- neer- ing.	Archi- tectural engi- neer- ing.	Total engi- neering stu- dents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.	7, 203	4,548	5,108	5, 683	5,944	1,298	111	156	261	31,120
Alabama ° Arizona Arizona Arkansas California Colorado	44 35 166	53 9 313 43	75 10 30 300 56	221 17 9 109 92	237 16 19 418 34	8 51 1 170 164				594 94 112 1,345 555
Connecticut Delaware District of Columbia. Florida Georgia	11 407 42	105 24 137 5 46	77 17 84 5 96	47 24 64 11 264	142 18 65 4 250	17		61		388 94 757 67 717
Idaho Illinois¹ Indiana Iowa² Kansas³	86 87 514	10 233 259 76	13 232 218 153 19	14 330 340 216 51	15 324 353 114 42	14 18 7	26 6		133 8 57	66 1,465 1,185 752 639
KentuckyLouisiana 4MaineMarylandMassachusetts 5	91 16 133 286	37 94 331	45 45 54 16 272	137 77 82 18 319	12 76 10 360	19 59				201 333 322 177 1,920
Michigan 6 Minnesota Mississippi Missouri 7 Montana	1,297 170 159 330	164 99 65 8	227 70 46 65 20	186 129 59 66 41	251 55 11 51 15	69 74 75 52			22	2,261 597 275 672 147
Nebraska <sup>8</sup> Nevada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico <sup>9</sup>	98	50 48	101 13 20 88 4	58 17 6	55 40 32 137	27 9	3		5	252 80 160 391 33
New York 10. North Carolina. North Dakota. Ohio. Oklahoma.	312 37 705 181	763 75 9 363 6	944 79 17 395 14	590 118 12 454 36	1,090 52 16 426 16	17 13 63	11 65	66	1 17	3,721 390 116 2,488 253
Oregon 11. Pennsylvania 12. Rhode Island. South Carolina. South Dakota.	702 48 218 39	27 695 18	23 501 9 32 23	83 453 13	95 481 23 62 46	41 218		13		286 3,177 111 325 125
Tennessee Texas	135 9 147 442	6 77 2 79	10 180 3 92 117	13 232 4 60 180	6 98 2 22 94	6 13		16	7	170 619 233 174 925
Washington <sup>14</sup>	8 248	93 54 56	76 44 73 5	189 41 114 2	139 18 84 12	77 11 5				581 165 586 24
Outlying posses- sions: Hawaii <sup>15</sup> Porto Rico <sup>16</sup>	34		16 7	. 1	3			<u>-</u>		16 45

Fire-protection engineering, 34; railway engineering, 38; municipal and sanitary engineering, 11.
 Agricultural engineering, 43.
 Agricultural engineering, 7; flour-mill engineering, 8.

Agricultural engineering, 7, 1000 and 1010 ing, 6.
 Sugar engineering, 71.
 Electrochemical engineering, 44; sanitary engineering, 22; naval architecture, 77: engineering administration, 150.
 Marine engineering, 38; aeronautical engineering, 7.

ing, 7.

7 Metallurgical engineering, 20.

8 Agricultural engineering, 7.

<sup>9</sup> Geological engineering, 2; metallurgical engin-

eering, 6.

eering, 5.

Metallurgical engineering, 5.

Highway engineering, 15; irrigation engineer-

<sup>11</sup> Highway engineering, 15; irrigation engineering, 2.
12 Sanitary engineering, 10; metallurgical engineering, 53; commercial engineering, 29; electrometallurgy, 35.
13 Agricultural engineering, 69.
14 Hydroelectrical engineering, 7.
15 Sugar technology, 19.
16 Sugar technology, 13.

Table 17.—Students in summer school, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917–18.

States.		er school 917).		t winter urse.		ension irses.1		pondence irses.2
States.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women,	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States	25, 538	52, 521	8, 429	3,667	15,063	17,817	2,879	2, 459
Alabama Arizona Arkansas California Colorado	490 42 1, 469 278	1,220 160 4,085 1,706	121 139	137 0	23 (8 213	170 (420) 234	10 30 (2 86	10 35 ,456) 207
Connecticut. Delaware. Dist. Columbia. Florida. Georgia.	25 115 154 416	256 - 900 713 916	159	84			122	0
Idaho Illinois Indiana <sup>3</sup> Iowa Kansas	3,024 131 929 536	3,475 465 4,689 1,012	90 25 61 2,084 274	14 85 13 917 104	5,240 0 10 541	1, 144 238 19 440	34 131 3 32 547	0 0 11 22 535
Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland Massachusetts <sup>4</sup>	53 649 42 216 1,188	63 1, 145 50 524 1, 259	48 164 13 84	9 6 37 6	7	81 155	95 582	289
Michigan Minnesota Mississippi Missouri Montana	1, 136 193 260 426 53	519 781 374 742 402	356 1,710 58 167 176	0 1,434 0 14 112	1,196 335 3	1, 038 419 114	0 27 202 9	11 21 350 30
Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico	302 14 72 236	1, 132 87 156 507	164 17 76	1 0 17			192	128 50
New York <sup>5</sup> North Carolina North Dakota Ohie Oklahoma	4,915 694 123 1,505 537	7,318 792 386 3,582 1,137	159 35 168 149 117	39 0 6 73 3	2,807 302 89 830 20	7,718 107 500 2,027 17	20 83 32 156	5 104 67 114
Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island	244 358	$^{622}_{1,227}$	969 76	452 16	734	236 354)	(5	500)
South Carolina South Dakota	21 163	156 561	66	7	74	200	24	29
Tennessee Texas Utah Vermont Virgima	678 1,998 126 62 119	2,116 2,751 578 475 152	94 18 52	43 0 1	735	2,062	28 166 18	0 154
Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming <sup>6</sup>	398 142 986 20	1, 221 359 1, 509 241	206 5 326 3	34 0 3 0	1,417 0 0	793 0 52 53	128 54 68	141 23 111
Outlying possessions: Hawaii Porto Rico	27	106			62	47		

<sup>1</sup> Also 23,664 extension students reported not divided as to sex.
2 Also 9,960 correspondence students reported not divided as to sex.
3 Also 210 extension students not divided as to sex; correspondence students, 2,004 not divided as to sex.
4 Also 2,997 extension students not divided as to sex.
5 Also 9,388 extension students not divided as to sex.
6 Also 9,388 extension students not divided as to sex.

Table 18.—Number of first degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917–18.

							-						-		
States.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Forestry.	Journalism.	Music.	General engi- neering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineer-	Electricalengi- neering.	Mechanical en- gineering.	Mining engi- neering.	Textile engi-
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States	9,092	1,506	134	610	224	33	29	13	160	404	811	738	781	166	19
Alabama	96 8 34 356 90	28 7 7 48 21	6	3  17 10	6	····			3	20 2	5 1 2 27 16	22 2 4 24 22	10 1  22 10	2  15 13	
Connecticut. Delaware. District of Columbia Florida Georgia.	699 9 113 15 97	11 8 6 10	6 4 4	10	7 1	3		4		22 2 7 4	8 6 7 8	10 4 4 1 18	24 3 1 	1	3
Idaho Illinois Indiana Iowa Kansas	14 515 210 286 204	106 72 116 55	15 2 4	53	17	4	3	1  2	29	2 22 25 5	28 33 36 6	4 44 45 28 10	33 49 15 7	1 5 1	
Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland Massachusetts	57 35 94 146 704	20 20 25 10 50	4  25	62	3 ··1	3			26	6 8 66	3 7 4 2 58	20 12 12 12	9 6 73	6	6
Michigan Minnesota Mississippi Missouri Montana	331 219 60 225 12	71 34 29 55 4	9 4 1	2 3 8	37	5	16 1	2 1 	30	30 9 2	84 8 8 11 3	46 10 11 3 3	63 8 4 5 4	29 13  11 3	
Nebraska	141 4 292 118 4	32 1 23 12 3		11		1				6 6	6 1 4 9	8	666		
New York North Carolina North Dakota Ohio Oklahoma.	1,010 256 32 601 69	148 23 6 54 14	16 4	206 24 2	39 6 38	4	. 8	1	3	45 4 35	142 9 5 58 4	64 9 7 38 11	104 6 3 46 7	9 2 8	5
Oregon	65 648 68 204 25	54 80 4 58 14	23	11 97	9	5 3		1	48 13	28 3	91 1 15 1	8 72 1 2	12 63 3 34	3 18 5	4
Tennessee	85 153 23 32 235	- 29 12 11 5	4	3	27				3 1	3 2 1 10	5 12 3 8 26	15 2 2 2 24	2 1 2 8	4	1
Washington West Virginia Wisconsin. Wyoming	83 63 251 1	8 17 80 1		76	12	3	1			7 17	11 4 21 2	14 4 26	2 4 31 2	7 5 3	
Outlying possessions: Hawaii Porto Rico	3														

Table 19.—Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917-18.

States.	A. M.	Ph. M.	M. Arch.	M. C. S.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agri.	M. S. F.	Chem. E.	C. E.	E.E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.	D. Sc.	D. P. H.
1	2	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
United States	1,332	10	2	4	17	273	35	4	7	44	14	9	34	2	499	7	4
Alabama Arizona Arkansas California Colorado.	1 1 61 22					4 1 10		1		1	1	1	2	1	15		
Connecticut Delaware District of Columbia Florida Georgia	19 34 1 10	i			15	8 1 1 1 6	3					4	6	1	33		
Idaho. Minois¹ Indiana. Iowa Kansas	184 17 15 18		i			1 31 4 16 10	7		i	5 8 4 1	 2 5 		3		107 2 9		
Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland Massachusetts	4 4 24 96					3 19			1 	2	1  1		5		11 58	3	
Michigan 2 Minnesota Mississippi Missouri Montana	46 13 3 50 1			1		18 13 1		1		1	1 	3	2		11 10 8	1	1
Nebraska. Nevada. New Hampshire. New Jersey. New Mexico.	23					2 2 3				1 1					3	i	
New York <sup>3</sup> North Carolina North Dakota Ohio Oklahoma	320 29 3 44 9		1	2	2	23 21 1	14 2 2	2		13	1	i	2 1 3		124 1 10		
Oregon Pennsylvania. Rhode Island South Carolina South Dakota.	2 106 19 19 3	3				20 1 5	3		3	2	1		3		25 8	2	
Tennessee	14 21 3 2 10					1 1 2	3			····			2		1		
Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming	5 6 47	6				12 27			2	4			1		22		

Fire protection engineering, 1.
 Master of science in public health, 1; master of landscape gardening, 1.
 Doctor of pedagogy, 2; master of pedagogy, 13; master of landscape design, 1.
 Master of science in metallurgy, 4.

Table 20.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917-18.

				First	degrees	in—				Grad	uate de	egrees.
States.	Arts and sci- ences.	Agri- cul- ture.	Archi- tec- ture.	Com- merce.	Educa- tion.	Fine arts (art).	Home eco- nom- ics.	Mu- sic.	Ora- tory.	А. М.	M.S.	Ph. D
. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	11,243	84	3	30	945	22	773	217	15	1,033	53	6
Alabama	82									1		
Arizona Arkansas	13 42									2		
California	679	2						21		102	4	
Colorado 1	271						24			17		
Connecticut	0							2		2	2	
Delaware	13	1					9				l	
Dist. of Columbia Florida	136 50		• • • • • • •		14			1		27	1	
Georgia	126						2	39	2	i		
daho	30						9					
llinois Indiana	803	6		3	92		91	29	2	110	4	
lowa	309 507	4					92	4		13 19	6	
Kansas	338	1				8	76	4 2		24	2	
Kentucky	79						6			7	1	
Louisiana	40				27			1		7 7		
Maine Maryland	65 159						10			1 6		
Massachusetts	1,328	4		5	5					63		
Michigan	371						57	2		33	6	
Minnesota	337		,		33		64			19	1	
Mississippi ² Missouri	185 135	2	2	1	116			13		2 20		
Montana	42						15					
Nebraska	221					2	34		-	17		
Nevada	15 20									1		
New Hampshire	45									1		
New Jerseŷ New Mexico	6						4					
New York 3	1,446	59		12	324	5		15	11	359	8	
North Carolina North Dakota	82 60							6		3		
Ohio	748			3	35 158	····i	6 47	10		32	2	
Oklahoma	117					6	3	8		7		
Oregon.	150			2				5		1	2	
remusyivama	587 51	1			44		30	13		45	2	
Rhode Island South Carolina	149						0	10		8 7	1	
South Dakota	57						19			2		
Tennessee	86				51			8		5 .	1	
Texas Utah	313		1				50			11		
Utah Vermont	18 62				43		17 5			1		
Virginia	165						6					
Washington	254	1			2		21	21		8	3	
West Virginia	40	2								1		
Wisconsin 5 Wyoming	404	1		4	1		66	7		39	. 3	
	-											
Outlying possessions: Hawaii	1											
Porto Rico	-							1				

Master of commercial science, 1; graduate in public health, 1.
 Master of music, 1.
 Master of science in agriculture, 1; master of forestry, 1; master of architecture, 1; doctor of pedagogy, 1; master of commercial science, 1.
 Doctor of science, 1.
 Master of philosophy, 1

Table 21.—Degrees conferred on men and on women in certain professional courses by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18.

	Theo	ology.	La	w.	Medi	icine.		rinary icine.	Dent	tistry.	Phar	macy.
States	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	816	12	2,272	97	2,339	84	475	0	2,601	33	1,037	97
AlabamaArizonaArkansas.	73	0	14 2 4	0 0	9 21	0	17	0			8	0
California	17 8	. 0	69 19	12 0	41 6	5 2	9	0	113 60	$\frac{1}{3}$	46 4	3
Connecticut Delaware	41	0	38	0	18	0						
Dist. Columbia Florida Georgia	18 14	0	425 13 23	10 0 0	63	0	12	0	92	2	15	0
Idaho Illinois Indiana Iowa Kansas	64 1 9	4 0 0	227 39 17 23	11 0 0 2	361 40 26 18	16 0 2 0	118 55 30 15	0 0 0 0	201 84 64	4 0 2	48 17 11 8	6 2 1 0
KentuckyLouisianaMaineMarylandMassachusetts	43 5 56	0	16 15 14 	.1 0 0	16 62 18 78 185	0 1 0 9 6			21	0 3 3	13 2	1 2
Michigan. Minnesota. Mississippi Missouri. Montana	46	0	97 44 19 94 1	0 0 0 5 3	85 17 99	4 2	10 53	0	347 110 74 249	2 1	23 21 10 8 19 2	2 4 0 1
Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico	1 30	0 0	19	0	39	1			27	0	10	6
New York	88 5 37 14	2 0 0 0	420 14 1 114 18	22 0 1 8	400 6 123 20	0 1 0 1 0	71 40	0	332 82	3	378 9 5 50 12	34 0 0 5 3
Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island	5 96	3 0	9 62	0 5	259	16	37	0	387	6	24 207	1 12
South Carolina South Dakota			13 12	2 0	7	0		•••••				
Tennessee	6 16	0 0	59 31 3	4 3 0	116 52	2 1 0			90	1	13 32	2 2
Virginia	35	0	35 12	0	65	ő	8	0	21	0	12 9	7
Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming			5 27	0 0	40	3			93	0	19	1

Table 22.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18.

States.	D. D.	LL. D.	L.H.D.	Litt. D.	Ph. D.	Sc. D.	D.C.L.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	A. M.	M. S.	Eng. D.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	263	221	8	28	5	43	3	9	4	91	12	8
Alabama Arizona Arkansas. California Colorado	7 2 2 2 1	8 2 2 14 2								1 1 2		
Connecticut <sup>1</sup>	10 1 7	8 1 2 5		5	1	3 2	1		1	$   \begin{array}{c}     19 \\     \hline     2 \\     \hline     2   \end{array} $	1	
Idaho. Illinois. Indiana <sup>2</sup> Iowa Kansas <sup>3</sup>	22 10 13 9	5 11 3 2	1	2					1	1 1 3		
Kentucky. Louisiana Maine Maryland <sup>4</sup> Massachusetts.	1 13 5	4 1 4 8 5		1 1	2	6			1	2 1 4 6		
M <sup>i</sup> chigan <sup>5</sup> Minnesota Mississippi <sup>6</sup> Missouri <sup>7</sup> Montana	8 6 10	5 1 5		1 1 1					1	6 1 1		1
Nebraska Nevada. New Hampshire <sup>8</sup> New Jersey New Mexico	3 4	2 3 7										1
New York 9	14 4 23	30 4 1 18	3	4		5 1 2		4		128	1	5
Oregon	2 35 2 8 2	28 3 6 2	1	4 1 1		8	1			12 3	7	i i
Tennessee	10	4 4 6	1		1	1				2		
Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming	5	1				1						

<sup>1</sup> Bachelor of music, 1; bachelor of divinity, 1.

<sup>1</sup> Bachelor of music, 1; bachelor of divinity, 1.
2 Doctor of medicine, 1.
3 Doctor of medicine, 1.
4 Doctor of agriculture, 1; bachelor of divinity, 1.
6 Master of engineering, 1.
7 Doctor of sacred theology, 4.
8 Master of pedagogy, 1.
9 Doctor of commercial science, 1; master of humane letters, 1; doctor of sacred theology, 1; master of civilengineering, 1; doctor of public health, 2.
10 Bachelor of literature, 1.
11 Doctor of jurisprudence, 1; doctor of chemistry, 1; master of philosophy, 1; bachelor of science in architecture, 1; domestic science, 4; secretarial studies, 2.
12 Mining engineering, 1.

Table 23.—Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917–18.

	Baccal	laureate d	egrees.	Gra	duate deg	rees.	Honor-
States.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women,	Total.	ary degrees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	14,720	13,332	28,052	2,320	1,160	3,480	736
Alabama Arizona Arkansas California Colorado	177 19 47 538 185	82 13 42 702 295	259 32 89 1,240 480	9 2 0 88 24	1 2 0 109 19	10 4 0 197 43	15 3 4 17 5
Connecticut. Delaware. District of Columbia. Florida. Georgia.	788 32 143 23 184	2 23 150 51 169	790 55 293 74 353	86 1 60 2 19	9 0 30 6 1	95 1 90 8 20	46 2 13
Idaho. Illinois. Indiana. Iowa. Kansas	25 841 436 491 329	1,026 309 607 425	1,867 745 1,098 754	335 43 45 30	0 122 18 28 26	1 457 61 73 56	33 23 21 23
Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland Massachusetts	102 97 149 185 1,117	85 68 75 159 1,342	187 165 224 344 2,459	9 9 3 38 179	8 7 1 7 65	17 16 4 45 244	10 1 13 31 19
Michigan Minnesota Mississippi Missouri Montana	667 320 115 404 31	430 434 198 256 57	1,097 754 313 660 88	81 39 4 64 2	41 21 3 21 0	122 60 7 85 2	23 8 4 19
Nebraska. Nevada. New Hampshire New Jersey. New Mexico.	204 6 328 215 7	257 15 20 45 10	461 21 348 260 17	28 1 2 42 0	18 1 0 2 0	46 2 2 44 0	5 9 19
New York North Carolina North Dakota Ohio. Oklahoma.	1,796 312 62 909 107	1,872 88 101 967 134	3,668 400 163 1,876 241	520 33 5 80 10	389 3 3 35 7	909 36 8 115 17	83 9 1 60
Oregon Pennsylvania. Rhode Island South Carolina. South Dakota.	1,181 93 317 47	157 675 57 159 76	318 1,856 150 476 123	5 165 28 19 9	3 59 12 7 2	8 224 40 26 11	2 108 9 15 5
Tennessee Texas Utah Vermont Virginia	127 219 72 55 308	145 364 78 67 171	272 583 150 122 479	15 26 9 2 15	6 11 1 0 0	21 37 10 2 15	19 5 27
Washington. West Virginia. Wisconsin. Wyoming.	138 92 508 11	299 42 482 12	437 134 990 23	18 6 109 0	11 1 44 0	29 7 153 0	1 10
Outlying possessions: Hawaii Porto Rico	3	0	3				1

Table 24.—Property of universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1917–18.

States.	Number of vol- umes in library,	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormi- tories).	Value of dormi- tories.	Productive funds.	Num- ber of fellow- ships and scholar- ships.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	23, 025, 736	\$89,766,793	\$104,069,481	\$329,987,558	\$55,143,845	\$481,085,952	16,609
AlabamaArizonaArkanasCalıforniaColorado	168,642 28,000 62,545 915,997 337,026	617,390 145,692 355,411 3,630,669 1,349,376	782,000 190,950 134,000 2,080,843 1,550,039	3,276,124 653,500 939,200 19,314,236 3,941,647	1,038,681 79,500 311,750 1,190,084 185,385	1,885,678 10,500 449,242 36,443,163 2,427,680	165 22 9 378 174
Connecticut Delaware Dist. of Columbia Florida Georgia	1,463,070 26,000 378,623 77,069 219,579	779, 495 258, 236 1,117, 183 304, 738 880, 078	338, 202 400, 000 2, 393, 809 309, 572 2, 174, 882	3,159,772 974,000 3,401,939 1,257,747 4,753,450	916,739 219,000 210,756 336,005 1,763,264	26, 218, 180 473, 864 1, 466, 867 214, 271 4, 149, 386	359 2 330 20 242
Idaho	56,370 1,678,442 541,752 597,968 454,159	259,742 6,598,978 1,919,865 4,152,106 1,630,741	129,500 8,942,207 2,053,267 2,144,553 2,006,956	930, 612 20, 195, 701 7, 283, 471 12, 705, 439 4, 600, 873	135,000 3,322,427 986,300 2,361,631 325,500	1,616,706 46,928,529 6,471,595 9,718,046 3,416,970	1,831 107 830 225
Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland Massachusetts	219, 286 141, 061 269, 064 447, 207 2, 481, 070	868, 219 819, 612 515, 799 2, 523, 188 5, 799, 732	1,274,136 1,211,048 123,000 4,299,158 6,922,307	3,664,821 2,963,301 2,190,787 15,950,008 24,076,052	1,097,591 514,933 400,287 932,761 5,518,488	4,939,303 6,798,569 4,187,902 7,665,557 72,156,970	359 375 119 657 1,587
Michigan Miunesota Mississippi Missouri Montana	657, 684 538, 030 106, 725 688, 283 67, 314	3,357,982 2,907,205 733,645 3,120,307 434,232	1,491,864 3,524,757 683,020 3,337,709 211,773	7,602,375 10,162,714 2,542,190 11,333,358 705,245	844, 453 2, 108, 156 672, 150 1, 547, 888 75, 000	3,729,501 $5,397,615$ $1,279,000$ $12,862,911$ $680,250$	172 379 96 314 72
Nebraska Nevada. New Hampshire New Jersey. New Mexico	233,475 31,000 182,000 871,058 33,523	970, 154 236, 887 390, 000 963, 048 280, 008	1,698,399 415,298 487,000 2,992,256 83,000	3,786,766 230,970 2,520,000 3,514,684 365,035	368, 221 72, 516 915, 000 742, 000 73, 500	4,673,657 330,554 4,388,951 14,020,703 20,761	49 7 752 582 6
New York North Carolina North Dakota Ohio Oklahoma	2,908,176 283,029 103,895 1,095,199 75,776	12,074,282 1,248,827 644,274 4,744,008 673,792	15,324,262 1,582,057 424,420 5,241,341 223,763	49, 912, 341 3, 964, 947 1, 389, 310 14, 548, 993 1, 729, 687	6, 128, 116 1, 527, 379 311, 000 2, 152, 064 247, 000	77,384,699 3,160,092 2,390,617 14,028,724 4,087,947	1,726 540 33 450 37
Oregon	196,474 1,677,995 272,600 209,238 99,037	878,748 9,781,296 146,600 1,031,050 436,981	1, 405, 791 11, 820, 430 14, 855 2, 291, 186 286, 800	2,612,196 32,689,041 324,450 4,033,117 1,752,302	463,493 5,244,245 1,369,800 387,911	3,997,053 42,775,143 1,592,643 1,636,090	7 967 255 447 255
Tennessee. Texas. Utah. Vermont. Virginia.	277, 195 346, 714 84, 838 165, 160 469, 297	1, 185, 569 2, 452, 699 288, 924 493, 717 1, 526, 411	2, 195, 235 1, 904, 659 73, 700 118, 879 1, 852, 519	4,793,510 9,067,481 1,398,700 1,954,210 8,288,993	1,276,768 3,087,028 318,819 1,674,757	7,553,710 13,796,791 20,000 2,096,193 7,507,164	304 66 46 489 535
Washington. West Virginia. Wisconsin. Wyoming.	213, 702 80, 126 454, 263 41, 000	1,138,305 366,735 2,420,857 304,000	1,433,374 400,785 2,989,920 100,000	3,190,825 1,135,643 7,719,795 487,000	138,628 126,892 1,344,979 80,000	6,572,191 395,436 6,829,239 239,339	42 5 137 48
Outlying possessions.  Hawaii  Porto Rico	23,933 7,500	133,719 97,451	126, 116 65, 910	70, 499 186, 541		10,850	4

Table 25.—Income of public and of private universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917–18.

		Pub	Public institutions.	ons.			Prix	Private institutions	ins.	
States.	From productive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private benefactions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total income.	From productive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private benefac- tions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total income.
1	61	60	4	ro	9	Lo.	œ	6	10	111
Continental United States	\$2,572,744	\$47,608,246	\$477,011	\$14,657,883	\$65,315,884	\$19,851,270	\$2,755,661	\$10,227,794	\$38, 904, 806	\$71,739,531
Alabama. Arizona. Arkansas. Azilfornia. Oolorado.	105,366 18,448 6,183 226,316 26,237	324, 206 457, 647 340, 378 2, 366, 852 1, 006, 591	4,100 0 0 118,285 0	98,650 79,897 23,213 921,357 229,322	532, 322 555, 992 369, 774 3, 632, 810 1, 262, 150	27,463 0 16,010 1,075,214 104,186	00000	49, 447 0 9, 200 158, 647 12, 880	525,372 0 139,215 1,249,739 228,347	602,282 0 164,425 2,483,600 345,413
Connecticut. Delaware. Dist. Columbia. Georgia.	6,810 26,205 13,714 15,668 26,779	265, 783 282, 465 101, 000 415, 291 525, 882	30,000 3,115 64,047 2,285	190,817 85,279 105,407 111,089 151,569	463, 410 423, 949 223, 236 606, 095 706, 515	1,347,356 111,043 55,583 225,152		1,627,386 0 133,605 22,500 744,228	624, 132 0 626, 314 72, 521 734, 800	3,598,874 0 870,962 150,604 1,704,180
	111, 276 32, 451 75, 010 58, 321 32, 418	478, 447 2, 493, 349 1, 390, 212 2, 907, 348 1, 592, 947	36, 450 0 2,000	31,506 513,159 496,052 1,027,282 550,641	621, 229 3, 075, 409 1, 961, 274 3, 994, 951 2, 176, 006	5,884 2,602,258 238,862 361,217 132,678		13,999 892,546 58,768 259,252 142,103	3,380,559 573,859 1,153,908 583,808	24, 823 6, 875, 363 871, 489 1, 774, 377 858, 589
	10,644 14,555 9,915 6,543 10,613	433,698 270,461 250,904 3,009,265 510,910	3,000	298,086 98,907 124,337 46,180 182,271	745,428 383,923 385,156 3,061,988 703,794	196, 278 221, 309 164, 415 53, 412 3, 287, 569	80,775 247,825	120,847 63,043 111,796 152,605 1,251,190	670, 965 283, 091 81, 162 711, 894 5, 447, 408	988, 190 567, 443 357, 373 998, 686 10, 233, 992
	148, 205 58, 052 65, 836 79, 926 35, 000	2,071,786 2,032,317 480,272 876,958 688,773	3,000 3,000 0	1,248,873 848,100 483,387 367,357 94,243	3,597,922 2,938,469 1,032,495 1,324,241 818,016	121, 455 180, 208 15, 000 469, 524	00000	138,056 262,639 13,492 213,701	241, 683 827, 108 186, 602 909, 107	501, 194 1, 269, 955 215, 094 1, 592, 332 0

Table 25.—Income of public and of private universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18—Continued.

		Pub	Public institutions.	ons.			Priv	Private institutions.	ns.	
States.	From productive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private benefactions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total income.	From productive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private benefac- tions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total income.
1	<b>c</b> 3	67	4	тЭ	9	Į.o	oc .	6	10	11
Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire New Hersey New Mexico	\$57,007 15,283 39,866 0 48,782	\$1,306,583 237,256 224,650 351,895	\$125 0 0 0 131	\$377,522 45,230 109,182 79,651	\$1,741,112 297,769 373,823 0 480,459	\$220,843 0 197,017 491,886	\$15,000 225,374	\$123,941 0 89,648 370,100	\$291,931 0 280,135 638,626	\$636, 715 0 0 581, 800 1, 725, 986
New York North Carolina. North Dakota. Onto. Oklahoma.	19,819 136,795 154,396 160,584	2,695,519 547,226 458,734 2,906,118 1,311,190	1,300 5,057 0 26,216	77,464 223,034 188,787 736,527 126,614	2,774,283 795,136 784,316 3,823,257 1,598,388	3,483,469 185,750 4,313 630,464 17,426	1,201,058 0 0 7,800	1, 154, 285 65, 628 17, 852 484, 744 30, 484	7,973,265 588,424 29,496 999,680 57,429	13, 812, 077 839, 802 51, 661 2, 122, 688 105, 339
Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island Shode Island South Carolina South Dakota.	21, 654 30, 000 2, 500 19, 696 60, 034	920, 513 820, 720 130, 582 635, 515 931, 556	00000	151,865 215,632 70,015 270,194 118,879	1,094,032 1,066,352 203,097 925,405 1,110,469	95,046 1,918,212 57,821 69,672	910,029	43, 037 630, 221 67, 319 50, 668	4,572,731 413,833 111,797	325, 201 8, 031, 193 538, 973 232, 137
Tennessee. Texas. Texas. Verab. Vermont	26, 252 234, 684 0 35, 890 126, 164	1, 245, 121 2, 039, 383 574, 206 167, 343 522, 724	3,650 5,000 0 0 14,369	84, 938 976, 319 123, 584 188, 296 656, 427	1,359,961 3,255,386 697,790 391,529 1,319,684	326, 241 590, 537 0 48, 422 252, 718	19,000 0 48,800	212, 579 145, 469 0 3,061 192, 303	740,960 915,058 119,713 1,068,747	1, 298, 780 1, 651, 064 0 219, 996 1, 513, 768
Washington West Vignia Wisconsin. Wyoming.	95,994 6,462 37,618 22,773	1,214,324 619,048 1,928,080 246,218	24,863 960	369, 800 79, 632 922, 474 58, 836	1,680,118 705,142 2,913,035 328,787	27,033 19,160 203,164 0	0000	2,656 91,260 0	95,110 78,754 485,465	122, 799 100, 523 779, 889 0
Outlying possessions: Hawaii Porto Rico.	1,865	83,956 100,142		5,139 3,758	89,095 105,765	00	0 0	0	0	0 0

Table 26.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18.

			,					
Total re-	ceipts, exclusive of additions to endow-ments.	14	555 \$137,055,415	1, 134, 604 555, 992 534, 199 6, 116, 410 1, 607, 563	4,062,284 423,949 1,094,198 756,699 2,410,695	646,052 9,950,772 2,832,763 5,769,328 3,034,597	1,733,518 951,366 742,529 4,060,674 10,937,786	4,099,116 4,208,424 1,247,589 2,916,573 818,016
	Total receipts.	13	\$153,801,555	1,219,604 555,992 534,399 7,538,414 2,045,697	5, 425, 704 423, 949 1, 285, 346 756, 699 2, 986, 765	659, 714 11, 816, 304 3, 188, 027 6, 923, 602 3, 281, 867	1,827,308 971,566 1,013,503 4,242,294 13,461,141	4,329,996 4,392,991 1,251,781 3,306,100 818,016
	From all other sources.	12	\$15,284,375	50,384 28,195 6,204 1,038,234 114,522	195,527 37,066 144,244 2,715 125,601	10, 581 691, 027 376, 164 737, 593 575, 133	551,684 122,858 57,058 40,750 1,077,929	771, 472 536, 163 221, 219 180, 265 20, 793
actions.	For current expenses.	11	\$5,154,240	35,447 8,000 182,622 3,592	482,587 108,901 86,547 93,213	13,999 185,317 43,906 241,614 99,106	67, 793 25, 761 20, 796 15, 118 647, 906	92,006 95,611 12,091 131,163
From private benefactions.	For endow- ment.	10	\$16,746,140	85,000 1,422,004 438,134	1,363,420	13,662 1,865,532 355,264 1,154,274 247,272	93,790 20,200 270,974 181,620 2,523,355	230,880 184,567 4,192 389,527
From p	For increase of plant.	6	\$5,550,565	18,100 1,200 94,310 9,288	1,144,799 30,000 27,819 653,300	743,679 14,862 19,638 42,997	56,054 37,282 91,000 137,487 603,284	175, 108 167, 028 4, 401 82, 538
From	United States Govern- ment.	<b>x</b> 0	\$9,971,969	125, 761 94, 574 120, 840 119, 433 102, 780	78, 726 94, 133 101, 000 82, 298 110, 462	98,415 160,086 140,483 124,432 128,814	139,030 106,461 101,702 2,733,607 101,927	138,086 129,731 114,276 129,104 97,867
From State or city.	For current expenses.	Į.a	\$33, 490, 857	198, 445 263, 073 219, 538 1, 991, 058 751, 811	95,000 63,332 218,399 385,420	2,083,263 1,063,721 2,203,416 1,271,633	294, 668 164, 000 149, 202 172, 433 574, 500	1,733,700 1,777,336 331,996 682,726 470,906
From Sta	For increase of plant.	9	\$6,901,081	100,000 256,361 152,000	92,057 125,000 114,594 30,000	96,000 250,000 186,008 579,500 192,500	184,000 82,308	200,000 125,250 34,000 65,128 126,000
	From productive funds.	ro.	\$22, 424, 014	132, 829 18, 448 22, 193 1, 301, 530 130, 423	1,354,166 26,205 124,757 71,251 251,931	2,634,709 313,872 419,538 165,096	206, 922 235, 864 174, 330 59, 955 3, 298, 182	269, 660 238, 260 80, 836 549, 450 35, 000
es.	For board, etc.	4	\$11,010,753	287, 323 41, 827 67, 852 212, 161 80, 272	43, 487 32, 811 182, 884 128, 220 362, 568	13, 285 529, 355 138, 216 451, 098 175, 113	209, 544 55, 746 10, 027 314, 047 1, 295, 278	49, 043 452, 265 302, 688 314, 479 38, 459
m student fees.	For room rent.	00	\$3,219,320	23, 912 3, 093 4, 393 56, 497 18, 881	143,824 63,421 9,187 44,679	4,560 117,182 26,755 128,010 46,433	31, 467 3, 967 17, 148 102, 705 237, 457	28, 745 131, 595 7, 232 73, 646 8, 046
Froi	For tuition and other educational services.	<b>C</b> 3	\$24,048,241	262, 403 6, 782 83, 979 864, 204 243, 994	432, 111 15, 402 341, 172 43, 488 353, 521	8,020 2,556,154 528,776 864,489 337,770	176, 356 199, 427 121, 266 300, 572 3, 019, 015	641, 296 555, 185 138, 850 708, 074 26, 945[
	States.	1	Continental United States	Alabama. Arizona. Arkansas. California.	Connecticut Delaware Dist. Columbia Florida Georgia	Idaho. Illinois. Indiana. Iowa. Kansas.	Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland	Michigan. Minnesota. Mississippi Missouri

Table 26.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18—Continued.

	Total re-	celpts, exclusive of additions to endow-ments.	14	\$2,377,827 297,769 955,623 1,725,986 480,459	16, 586, 369 1, 634, 938 1, 635, 977 5, 945, 945 1, 703, 727	1, 419, 233 9, 097, 545 203, 097 1, 464, 378 1, 342, 606	2,658,741 4,906,450 697,790 611,525 2,833,452	1,802,917 805,665 3,692,925 328,787	89,095 105,765
		Total receipts.	13	\$2,404,604 297,769 971,231 2,014,477 480,459	17,656,714 1,674,435 1,674,435 840,772 6,576,831 1,803,827	1,524,989 10,675,310 203,097 1,481,717 1,384,404	3,148,768 4,932,135 697,790 669,990 2,979,006	1,803,117 857,638 4,136,909 328,787	89,095 106,094
		From all other sources.	12	\$284, 785 19, 833 65, 642 3, 333 42, 626	3,410,009 155,431 91,291 346,579 57,630	84, 193 968, 591 24, 352 56, 134 82, 705	185, 561 734, 403 87, 800 63, 539 231, 552	110, 577 30, 258 405, 529 28, 641	5,027
	actions.	For current expenses.	11	\$52,654 70,228 260,100	695, 408 41, 788 17, 852 236, 769 29, 784	40,671 502,561 24,408 50,668	165, 661 97, 243 3, 061 90, 672	2,609 77,260 960	
	From private benefactions.	For endow-	10	\$26,777 15,608 288,491	1,070,354 39,497 4,795 630,886 100,100	1,577,765 1,577,765 17,339 41,798	490,027 25,685 58,465 145,554	200 51,973 443,985	329
	From pr	For increase of plant.	6	\$71,287 19,545 110,000	460,177 28,897 274,191	2,366 127,660 42,911	50, 568 53, 226 116,000	38,863	
	From	United States Govern- ment.	os l	\$118,576 92,221 115,575 110,425 99,102	1,708,032 134,707 106,659 135,949 130,733	131,857 188,383 90,582 151,526 106,445	134, 536 173, 415 96, 498 100, 063 124, 725	107, 393 112, 191 135, 017 93, 331	50,000
	te or city.	For current expenses.	[a	\$739, 213 145, 035 74, 075 114, 949 229, 798	2,065,061 348,707 352,075 2,504,887 655,457	788,656 1,456,296 40,000 428,850 398,250	129, 585 1, 460, 818 405, 455 116, 080 378, 833	1,037,914 413,357 1,642,494 121,404	22,593 50,000
	From State or city.	For increase of plant.	9	\$448, 794 50,000 22,995	123, 484 63, 812 273, 082 525, 000	86,070 55,139 426,861	1,000,000 405,150 72,253 19,166	69,017 93,500 150,569 31,483	11,363
		From productive funds.	70	\$277,850 15,283 - 236,883 491,886 48,782	3,483,469 205,569 141,108 784,860 178,010	1, 948, 212 2, 500 77, 517 129, 706	352, 493 825, 221 84, 312 378, 882	. 123,027 25,622 240,782 22,773	1,865
î	36S.	For board, etc.	4	\$62,419 20,625 62,797 18,060 26,913	934,017 254,861 66,409 278,874 58,140	27, 848 795, 924 32, 589 428, 236 33, 556	246, 924 602, 793 93, 666 672, 681	100, 501 42, 060 339, 669 23, 203	
	om student fees.	For room rent.	ಣ	\$24,027 2,868 109,475 117,014 5,098	461,984 81,336 5,684 131,646 4,320	56,474 386,937 8,252 24,768 18,317	38, 902 119, 315 26, 755 169, 679	17,430 16,854 59,350	
	Fron	For tuition and other educational services.	c1	\$298, 222 1, 904 151, 403 500, 279 5, 014	3, 244, 719 319, 830 54, 899 979, 108 63, 953	2,636,911 4,822 174,889 96,098	354, 511 434, 866 35, 784 124, 049 651, 262	236, 402 69, 214 603, 391 6, 992	1,273
		States.	1	Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico	New York North Carolina North Dakota Ohio	Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina South Dakota	Tennessee. Texas. Utah. Vermont.	Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming	Outlying posses- sions: Hawaii Porto Rico

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18.

degrees.	Honorary	67	
tal du- ee es.	Мотеп.	51	0
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	20	<i>ω</i>
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	19	0 0000000000000000000000000000000000000
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	35	4 0448000000 00 00
tal	Мотеп.	[**	ω 44 ro
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	88
es.	Мошеп.	15	w   000000000   04   rv 0
First de- grees.	Men.	14	n 122028210072 07 4 0
Total students.	Мотеп.	13	21
To	Men.	<u>C1</u>	780
Students.	.шәшоМ	E ^	122 123 144 155 156 156 156 156 156 156 156
	Men.	10	200 638 638 638 638 638 638 638 638 638 638
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	0 0 # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #
Tc pp fess an inst	Men.	00	67
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	Ľ°	0 00000000001
less an in the str	Men.	9	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
-gninaqo ter	Year of fi	ro	1872
Control.		**	State. M. E. So. Bapt.
For men, for women, or	coeduca-	82	Coed
Institution.	•	61	Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special 2. Chemical cugineering Gvil emgineering Electrical engineering Mining engineering Mining engineering Agriculture Architecture Forestry Forestry Forestry Forestry Full and Science. Summer school (1917) Military drill Birmingham-Southern College Preparatory Arts and sciences. Education. Military drill Howard College Arts and sciences. Education. Simmer school (1917) Forestry Forestry Freparatory Freparat
Location.		<del></del>	Ац <b>ъ</b> вити

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates, and those in summer school, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses.

Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Honorary	55	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	21	0
	Men.	50	0
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	19	00 0 00
	Men.	18	00 0 00
Total first de- grees.	Women.	17	11. 0 0 22.
	Men.	16	0 0
First de- grees.	Women.	15	32 32
	Men.	14	00 0 019
tal ints.	Women.	13	238 0 0 0
Total students.	Men,	12	473
ents.	Women.	111	122 122 23 24 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28
Students.	Men.	10	0000 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
cal ors d ruc-	Women.	6	83 0 83
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Men.	00	6 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	Ľ•	40 0 000 rt000xt0100 0
	Men.	9	_ w м 4 w w ом
Year of first opening.		70	1839
Control.		4	Bapt. Nonsect. State. M. E. So.
For men, for women, coedure tional.		ಣ	Women. Women.
Institution.		61	Judson College.  Preparationy Aris and sciences Graduate. Graduate. Marion Institute Preparationy Aris and sciences Summer school (1917) All paran defences Freparationy Aris and sciences Commerce Commerce Freparationy Aris and sciences Frine aris. Millary drill. Albuma Gribs' Technical Institute Ariculture Commerce Commerce Frine aris. Music. Summer school (1917) Extension courses. Woman's College of Alabama Aris and sciences Aris and sciences Aris and sciences Aris and sciences Frine arts.
Location.		. 1	ALABAMA—contd.  Do  Montgomery

	111111			<u> </u>	N I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
		0 1 1 1		::	N
	<u> </u>				2
	<u> </u>			11	7
	<u> </u>	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :			
0 1 1 10 11		9 24		<del></del>	2
F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F	3	4		::	
	m 1	43 24 2	100000   400	<del>::-</del>	270000000000000000000000000000000000000
	<del></del>	<del></del> .	: : <del>-                                     </del>	:: .	m : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
	183	# ! ! !			\$ <del>2</del>
142	178	676			232
0000 00	0 149 28 91	08040	620 620 744 11 620 630 630 630 630 630 630 630 630 630 63	940	189 20 27 27 27 27 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
111 111 16 27 5 5 160 60	60 123 164 16	24 Kg 88	22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	340	20 10 10 10 10 11 11 12 11 12 14 14
00	15	- : : :			7
23 23	12	8			ZG
00   00	00 :500	0 0	00000100004	0 :	000000
24 24 24 12 8 112	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	30	30233310111	7	26 112 123 33 1 1 2 1 4 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2
1892	1869	1831			1681
C C	M. A	State.			State.
<u> </u>		<u>:x</u> : : :		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Men. Men.	Coed	Coed			Coed
				<del></del>	
	red)	ot.	ing 1 mg 1 mg		of Arizona ato ato certural engineering ngineering iteal engineering for angineering funda lengineering gengineering winter course winter course y drill.
ge- nces.	College (colored atory	resy Alabama.  r of Alabama.  nd sciences.  late.  l.	rangineering ical engineering mical engineering tion economics.	sion courses. ry drill	nd sciences ato ato ato cetural engineering inglineering ital engineering ital engineering ital engineering ital engineering ital engineering italia engineering italia engineering italia engineering italia engineering
ratory nd sciences nercial ogy. If College ratory	rts. College (co	y of Alabam nd sciences late	ngineering ical engineering ical engineering mical engineering tion	sion cou ry drill.	University of Arizona Arts and sciences. Graduate Special
parat parat s and nmer olog olog Hill (	e art	ity of ity of sand duat cial.	Civil engine Belearical Mechanica Mining en Education Home eco Music Law Medicine.	ensicitary	s and sand duate duate cial hitect hitectial chanic ing en icultu rt win rt win respon cespon tary d
St. Bernard Prepar Arts at Comme Theolo Spring Hill Prepar Arts ar	Fine an Music. Talladega ( Prepar Arts ar Music.	University Arts and Graduat Special. Chemics	Civil and Electrical Mechanian Mining Educa Home Music. Law Medici Pharm Summ	Exten Milita	Arts al Arts al Gradu Specia Archit Civil e Electri Mecha Mining Agricu Law Short
	Ta	Un			n n
		University			
-				NA.	
St. BernardSpring Hill	Talladega	rsity		ARIZONA.	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
t. Be pring	allad	'nive		,	Tueson
a a	T	ר			H

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогагу	81 81	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	15	
	Men.	20	
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Мотеп.	19	
	Men.	8	
st st	Мотеп.	17	4 01 11 4
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	ω ω m ν ν
st.	Women.	75	4 0 15 8 15 4
First de- grees.	Men.	14	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
tal	Мотеп.	13	188 34 834 834 834 834 834 834 834 834 83
Total students.	Men.	12	214
Students.	мошеп.	111	8488888 84 81 821 88888888 8 × 8 8888888
	Men.	10	28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мошом.	6	16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
Tota pro- fessor and instru tors.	Men.	œ	σ
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	мошеп.	E=	44241 4 80 80 0114 00 87718
P <sub>1</sub> P <sub>2</sub> are are to to	Men.	9	10010 8 10 00 10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
·Suinsqo is:	Year of fir	rō	1890 1891 1891 1884
Con trol.	Con trol.		M. E. So. Bapt. Presb. Bapt. M. E. So.
For men, for women,	For mea, for women, or coeducational.		Coed  Coed  Women.  Women.
Institution.			Henderson-Brown College. Arts and seiences. Special. Commerce. Home economies. Arts and seience. Freparatory. Arts and seience. Freparatory. Freparatory. Freparatory. Arts and seience. Special. Education Home economics. Free arts. Free arts. Arts and seience. Special. Free arts. Arts and seience. Special. Free arts. Arts and seience. Free arts. Free arts. Arts and seience. Free arts. Free arts. Arts and seiences. Special. Free arts. Arts and seiences. Free arts.
Location.		-	Arkadelphia Do Clarksville Conway  Do

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSI	IONAL SCHOOLS. 78	3 _
7		
	99	
	23 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	nc.
7		Faci
4		erre
4 00 0 0 0 0 0 0		10 ag
0 04 5 11 4 8 11 0	155 112 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110	amo
289 8 1 1 1 6 0 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Chean .
365 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		III Me
2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2, 109 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	Пеппал
### 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,388 3,109	, Han
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
10 10 00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1		
WAO 000000WWWH0400 0 0 W 0 H	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
488 5 2 2 2 4 5 5 4 5 5 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	111 111 111 115 115 115 115 117 117 117	
1916 1916 1890	3	ring.
		SILIC
State Nonsect R. C. City. Bapt. Unitar.		я ен
		ame
ים פו פ		паац
Coed Coed		d 111 1
University of Arkansas.  Preparatory Aris and sciences. Graduate. Special. General engineering Civil engineering Civil engineering Mining engineering Ariculture Education. Home economics Fine aris. Music Music Music Mutasic Mutasic Mutasic Mutasic Mutasic Mutasic Summer schol (1917) Short whiter course. Correspondence courses. Military drill Arkansas Law School St. John's Diocesan Seminary Theology. Junior College. Berkeley Baptist Divinity School Theology. Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry Triversity of Collidensis	sciences.  l engineering intering all engineering all engineering and engineering interior in	1 Junior college. 2 included in mechanical engineering
Fayetteville  Little Rock  Do  CALIFORNIA.  Bakersfield  Borkeley  Do  Do		

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогату	55	
all ur-	Women.	12	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	20	
	Women.	19	<u> </u>
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	81	
s. t	Women.	12	8 8 5
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	22 22 23 11
· · ·	Women.	15	22.28.29.30.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.
First de- grees.	Men.	14	22 22 22 33 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
tal ents.	Women.	13	358 358 73 53 170
Total students.	Men.	12	190 24 5 5 5 5 128 1,1,596
Students.	Women.	11	(% (% 420) (% (% 420) (% (% 420) (% (% 420) (% (% (% 420) (% (% (% 420) (% 420) (% (% 420) (% 420)
	Men.	10	888 11, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мошеп.	6	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Tota pro- fessor and instru tors.	меп.	90	330 20 7
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	мошеп.	[**	(64) (7) (8) (8) (8) (8) (9) (9) (9) (9) (9) (9) (9) (9) (9) (9
Plant	Men.	9	132 (1) (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (3) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4
st opening.	Year of fi	70	888 888 888 888 889
Control.		4	Nonsect City City Nonsect M. E
For men, for women,	coeduca-	60	pao Coed
, Institution.		Ç1	University of California—Continued. Summer school (1917) Extension courses. Correspondence courses. Military drill. Military drill. Arts and sciences. Special. Military drill. Fresno Junior College. Arts and sciences. Special. Military drill. Fullerton Junior College. Arts and sciences. Special. Military drill. Fullerton Junior College. Arts and sciences. Special. Oxidental College. Arts and sciences. Arts and sciences. Special. Military drill. Niversity of Southern California Freparatory. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special. Military drill. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special. Chemical engineering. Civil engineering. Electrical engineering.
Location.		-	Claremont.  Fresno.  Los Angeles  Los Angeles

	<u> </u>
	<u> </u>
0	
0 0 52	
2 2 2	
8 00000	00
71 11/10000	0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	25
	<u> </u>
11483	6
000888881 2 1 2 1 2 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	32 22 23
25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	11 24
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	- 2
33 32 11 11 12 32 32 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	4
, wi cocco; i coccocco annul coci mennocacco	7 3 1
288410011100021	08 4
1886	
B. C. Nonsect.	, i
Men Women Men Men	
Men	Coed
. Sac. 3. Sac.	
mical engineering ectoric ectoric ectoric ectoric silsm tilon tris.  gy gy gy gy drill.  k's Seminary and sciences.	llege
mical engineering electure.  Alism.  Alism.  Alism.  Alism.  By Sgy Sgy Sgy Sgy Arill.  A's Seminary and sciences.  All and sciences.	rts. to Junior College nd sciences. 1
mical engine becture becture becture becture alism tion.  Intro	rtsto Junior Cond sciences
itietur artisticus art	
Mechanical engineering Archtiecture Journalism Education Fine aris Music Theology Law Medicine Dentistry Pharmacy Summer school (1917) Military drill. Patrick's Seminary Aris and sciences Graduate Fine originate Fine originate Fine aris Music Fine aris Music Fine aris Music College Aris and sciences Special Civil engineering Archtiecture Commerce Journalism Music Commerce Commerce Journalism Music Commerce Commerce Journalism Music Commerce Commerce Commerce Journalism Music Commerce Commerce Commerce Journalism Music Commerce Commerce Commerce Journalism Music Commission Music Commission Music Commission Music Commission Music Commission Music Commission Music Mu	rine a Music rament Arts a Specia
Mechanical engineering.  Architecture Journalism Education Fine arts. Music Theology Law Medicine Dentistry Summer school (1917). Military drill. St. Patrick's Seminary Arts and sciences. Graduate Arts and sciences. Special. Fine arts. Music St. Mary's College. Fine arts. Music St. Mary's College. Commerce Commerce Journalism Education Music College of Technolog. Civil engineering Commerce Journalism Education Music Commerce Journalism Education Music Commerce Commerce Journalism Education Music Commerce Commerce Commerce Journalism Education Music Commerce Commerce Journalism Education Music Commerce Commerce Commerce Journalism Education Music Commerce Commerce Commerce Arts and sciences.	rines Music Sacramen Artsa Specis
	:
Mills College	
Menlo Park  Mills College  Pasadena	Sacramento
Menlo Par' Mills Colle; Passdena.	rame
Muil Muil Pas	Sac

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

	Honorary	81	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Мотеп.	22	24
T. gre	Men.	20	61
Gradu- ate de- grecs.	мошеп.	19	
Gra al d	Men.	18	
st es.	мошеп.	17	0 & 0
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	6 9 9 1133
st.	Women.	15	0 4 4 0000000 8 000
First de- grees.	Men.	14	8 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 H 13 1-0 0 0 0 0 0 0 H 13 1-0 0 0 0 0 0 0 H 13 1-0 0 0 0 0 0 0 H 13 1-0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Total udents.	Women.	13	10 14 4 4 0 173 6 0 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Total students.	меп,	12	84 1 141 17
Students.	мошеп.	Ξ	4 450 560 400 40 000000 853000
	Men.	10	# \$24 17 68 80 14 17 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Total pro- fessors and nstruc- tors.	Women.	6	0 11 11 12 1 13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Men.	œ	9 4 4 4 7 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 1
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	[70	0 2422 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Pro- fessor and in- struc tors.	Men.	9	6 10 0 4 8 8 44 9 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
.gninəqo ter	Year of fi	70	1871 1851 1851 1851
Control.		4	Presb M. E City. City. R. C
For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	99	Coed Coed
Institution.		\$1	San Anselmo.  San Francisco Theological Seminary Theology Theology Theology Theology Theology Arts and sciences Fine arts Military drill. Santa Ana. Arts and sciences Shorts Arts and sciences Military drill. Military drill. Santa Ana Junior Collego Arts and sciences Military drill. Military drill. Arts and sciences Shorts Military drill. University of Santa Clara. Arts and sciences Civil engineering Electrical engineering Mechanical engineering Loan Stanford Junior University Arts and Sciences Givil engineering Colomical e
Location.		F	CALIFORNIA—contd. San Anselmo San Luis Obispo Santa Ana Santa Clara

0211	Therefield company incidents self-office
	co :
	ь.
0	г О
9	ια (d
	22 0 0 22 0 0 242
4	88 44 54 50 8 14 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
00001   0000	4 0000041 8 0000 0 4 0
40000	బ్ బలుబ్లడ్న4 న్ 0⊣o∞ и o ∞ న
8	9 9 9 8 8 70 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
	789 229 229 259 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
0 0 14 167 0 0 62 17	45.3 22.2 22.2 22.2 22.2 23.7 24.0 25.0 25.0 25.0 25.0 25.0 25.0 25.0 25
136 60 107 83 199 550 66	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2
4	27 15 15 15 18 31 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
10	81 8 9 18 18
00088 4 0	02 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
111 6 92 92 4 4	12   12   13   14   14   15   15   15   15   15   15
1901	1874 1809 1909
spu	90.00
Friends	State.  Nonsect R. C. Bapt. M. E. Skate.
g	Coed Women Women Cocd
Coed	Coed. Wem. Worm
ing(7)	of Colorado d sciences d engineering al engineering al engineering idad engineering idad engineering idad engineering idad engineering idad engineering idad sciences d sciences idad engineering idad engineer
uical engineering engineering as school (1917) y driil. ollege.	of Colorado  ad sotiences.  I engineering.  ad engineering.  eal engineering.  inical engineering.  inical engineering.  acy creschool (1917).  do sciences.  ad engineering.  agy  for ourses.  y drill.  al engineering.  agineering.  grineering.  y drill.
Mechanical engineering. Law. Medicine Summer school (19) Multiary drill. Hitter College Arts and sciences Craduate	versity of Colorado. Arts and selences. Graduate. Graduate. Glonical engineering Glonical engineering Glonical engineering Blectrical engineering Medianical engineering Medianical engineering Medianical engineering Medianical Medianical Medianical Medianical Military delinees. Farts and sciences. Glonical Glyril engineering Military Arts and sciences. Special Music General science. Special
Mechan Law Law Medicin Summon Militar Ittier C Arts ar Gradus Special	iversity ( Arts and Gradual Gradual Gradual Gradual Gradual Greneric Clorinics Clorinics Electric Electric Medicin Medicin Medicin Medicin Medicin Medicin Medicin Electric Civil in Electric Busines Minister Arts and oracle Arts and oracle Whitesia Minister Medicin Minister Theolog or Theolog Oracle Minister Theolog Oracle Minister
Mechan Mining Law Medicin Summo Militar Arts ar Graduz Special	University.  Arts and Gradual General Arts and General Summe Extensi Military.  Colorado Colorado Colorado Colorado Colorado Colorado Colorado Colorado Colorado Military.  Colorado Military.  Colorado Military.  Colorado Military.  Ilifa Special.  Special.  Special.  Ilifa Music  Ilifa Music  Ilifa Music  Ilifa Music  Ilifa Music  Ilifa Special.  General
ó	Boulder
ttier	Boulder  Colorado Springs.  Do  Tort Collins
Whittier	Boulder  Colorado Si  Do  Fort Colline
Wh	Colc

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

	Honorary	22	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Мотеп.	21	ug ug
	Men.	20	9
Gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	19	. 10
	Men.	18	9
Total first de- grees.	мотом.	21	0 98
B T T T S	Меп.	16	<u> </u>
First de- grees.	мотеп.	15	0000400 0 0
E 2 P	Men.	14	8121000 8 8
Total students.	Мотеп.	13	2,008
T	Меп.	12	163
Students.	.пэшоМ	11	1, 58 5, 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	уцеп•	10	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors,1	мошет.	6	0 4
Tc pulses an institution to	Men.	00	37
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	мошеп.	E-0	0000044404 00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
fess an an str	меп,	9	7
rst opening.	Year of fi	ro	1874
Control.		4	State. State
For men, for women, or	coeduca- tional.	ಣ	Coed
Institution.	•	φ1	Colonado Agricultural College—Continued. Electrical engineering Agriculture Agriculture Forestry Home economies Music Veterinary medicine Summer school (1917) Military drill Colonado State Teachers College Preparatory Arts and sciences. Colonado State Teachers College Preparatory Arts and sciences. Colonado State Teachers College Preparatory Arts and sciences. Colonado State Teachers College Freduction Freduction Funcación
Location.		1	Colorado—contd. Fort Collins Golden

10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		: m : to : : :	100	
0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 0 1 1 1	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	6	_
12 1	0 4	63	8	
6 1	0 0 0			00         0
	63   4	67	6 53	10
18	0 0	0	61	
26	113	20.0	822	
3000 38	0 0		0000	00 00 000
60 09 28	13	55	626 626 22 8 8 8 10	1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
476	9 0	0 0	108	264
109	164	15	, 927	0
365 48 22 34 1 150 174	00000	0 0 000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
215 49 28 110 110 157 157 27 163	53 6 10 37 6	140 15 376 10	249 960 144 123 105 105 142	17 19 19 12 12 28 28 33 76 68 68 71 919
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	2 0 1 1 1 1	0 0 1 1	0	
8	30	5 5	329	15
152 1 25	0 0	0 0	000 0000	00000 000 61
20 12 12 23 23 23 16 9	30	5 45	21 21 21 18 18 19 10	24 44 112 110 26 21 49 115
1864	1834	1854	1701	1915
M. E	Nonsect	P. E. Nonsect.	Nonsect	Nonsect
Coed	Coed.	Men.	Men	Women
University of Denver Arts and sciences Graduate Special Commerce Law Deutskty Summer school (1917) Extension courses.	Egg 1 st G Egg Eg	Milkay drill.  Berkeley Divinity School Thelooyy Wesleyan University Arts and sciences Gradiate Special	Ya.	Mining Forest Comm Fine an Music. Public Theolo Law.: Medici Militat Arts an Special
University Park	HartfordDo	Middletown Do	<b>New</b> Наven	New London

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

1	degrees.	Honorary	22		8	-
	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Мотеп.	21		0	0 23 0
		Men.	20		-	۰۵ 0
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	19		0	22 0
	- Gr g	Men.	18		<u> </u>	0
	Total first de- grees.	Women.	17	0	08	66
		Men.	16	= : : : : :	22	0
	First de- grees.	Women.	73	0	113	68
		Men.	14	:::=::	9 10 40 800	:::°:::
	Total students.	мошеп.	13	31	150	204
	T	Меп.	12	161	216	32
	ents.	мошеп.	11	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	49 80 30 256 256 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	9 802 802 802 802 802 802 802 802
	Students.	Men.	10	49 0 112 0 161	73 111 124 124 188 188 189 199 157	32 30 00 0
	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мошеп.	6	5	6	8 8 8
	To press are instituted to	Меп.	00	20	4	∞ 🥰
	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	мошеп.	Ľ*	21 60	4 0000001816	0 9 8
	fess an ij str	Men.	9	0 0 0	11 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	833 88 257
	rst opening.	Year of fi	7.0	1881	1834	1911
	Control.		4	State	State.	M. E. R. C
	For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	ಣ	Cocd	Coed	Cocd
	Institution		61	Connecticut Agricultural College Agriculture (noncollegate) Home economics (noncollegate) Agriculture Home economics Military drill.	Arts and sciences  Arts and sciences  Special General engineering General engineering General engineering Givul engineering Electrical cugmeering Agriculture Education Home economics Summer school (1917) Military drill	American University Graduate Catholic Sisters College. Arts and sciences Graduate Education Summer school (1917)
	Location.		-	CONNECTICUT—COD. Storts	Newark	Washington Do

8 9 8	
0 00 0	
ið	
0 11 0 12 22 13 13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	
8 e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	
	0
4   10   10   10   10   10   10   10   1	51
0 968	
60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 6	$\ddot{\parallel}$
00000000 81804 000000 1440 00000 1588 00 000 888 10 28 1 1 4 0	::
200 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	41.0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000	
	-0
	2
1889	
g	
B. C. Br. C. Nonseet	
<u> </u>	::
Men. Nien. Coed.	
na sciences.  ad sciences.  ical engineering.  ingineering.  ingineering.  ingineering.  ingineering.  college	
nate sciences and sciences leal engineering anical engineering anical engineering anical engineering anical engineering anical engineering college college anical engineering anical engineering and sciences ante and sciences ante as an sciences ante as an sciences ante as an engineering as and sciences and sciences ante as and sciences ante as engineering anical engineering	
Arts and sciences. Graduate. Graduate. Graduate. Graduate. Graduate. Graduate. Graduate. Electrical engineering. Electrical engineering. Education. Theology. Law. Theology. Tris and sciences. Graduate. Special. Special. Tris and sciences. Graduate. Tris and sciences. Graduate. Dentistry. Military drill. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Graduate. Graduate. Graduate. Tris and sciences. Graduate. Tris and sciences. Graduate. Grad	
und scient and scient	ry.
Arts an Archite an Belectric Brawn.  Arts an Archite Belectric	ntist
Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Graduate Creduate Creduate Creduate Creduate Creduation Creduation Graduate Belucation Theology Law Gallaudet College Preparatory Arts and sciences Graduate Special Georgetown University Arts and sciences Graduate Law Medicine Dentistry Miliary drill George Washington University Arts and sciences Graduate Creduate Law Medicine Dentistry Grid on grideering Graduate General engineering Crit in engineering General engineering General engineering Crit in engineering Crit in engineering Crit in engineering Medicine Veternary medicine Dentistry Pharmacy Pharma	D E
<u>ў</u> ў ў ў Д	
o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o	
н н н н	

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Honorary	67	
lu-lu-	Women.	21	0 11 11 0
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	20	8 0 0 0 8
du- e e es.	Women.	19	0 0 1 1 0
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	18	88 0 0 0 88
st st	.momen.	17	0 12 8 11 0
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	Q 0 61 9 8
st st	Women.	75	0 12 % 11 0 0 000
First de- grees.	Men.	41	0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
tal ants.	Мотеп.	133	25 303 65 65 0
Total students.	Меп.	12	175 0 0 86 86 172 172
Students.	Мотеп.	11	294 4 294 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Stud	Men.	10	25.11 25.00 26.00 27.00
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Мотеп.	6	
To pr fess ar ar inst	Men.	œ	8 9 8 8 9
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	мошеп.	[/o	
Pro- fessor and in- struc tors.	мел.	9	12
·gninago ta	In to tesY	ro	1869
Control.		4	Nonsect. R. C. Nonsect. Bapt. State.
For men, for women,	coeduca-	99	Coed Coed Coed Men.
Institution.		G1	National University Law School Law. Trinity College. Arts and sciences. Arts and sciences. Washington College of Law Law. John B. Stetson University Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special Chemical engineering
Location.		1	DIST. COLUMBIA— continued.  Washington  Do  FLORIDA.  De Land  Gainesville

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Попотату	81 81	64
fallu-	Women.	12	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	50	
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	13	
Gradu ate de- grees.	Men.	18	
st al	Women.	12	0 0 4 1
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	6 2 0 2 0
s st	мошеп.	10.	00 00 1 1000 10 18
First de- grees.	Men.	14	0 0000 0 000
al nts.	мошеп.	99	986.5
Total students.	Men.	12	114 108 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
nts.	Women.	700	000 222 888544188511 20000 24485
Students.	Men.	10	25.5 5.5 5.5 5.5 5.5 5.5 5.5 5.5 5.5 5.5
al prs d uc-	Women.	6	φ
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Men.	00	g   0   18   12   1   10   11
	Women.	[10	21 22 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Men.	9	30 00 000000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000
rst opening.	Year of fi	7.0	1835 1872 1890
Control.		4	Bapt A. M. E. Nonsect. State.
For men, for women, or	coeduca- tional.	**	Mon. Coed Women. Women
Institution.		G1	Morehouse College (colored).  Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Theology. Theology. Ants and sciences. Cox College. Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Fine arts. Fine arts. Music. Expression North Georgia Agriculture College. Arts and sciences. Agriculture Commerce. Africation Agris Scott College. Arts and sciences.
Location.		-	GEORGIA—contd. Atlanta.  Do College Park  Dahlonega

	6			
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
95 4 9 6 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	1110	200	0	
0 0 0 0 0 0	61	0	22	0
	i-1 i o i i		0	4 177
0 0 1 0 1 1 1 0 1	0 61	100	22 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0
319	0	306	0 1	272
0 0 0	423	0	105	0
231 231 139 139 67 175 175 175 18 100 60 60 60	0000	20 30 10 10 10 69	38 275 1 1 0	0 0 0 164 48 48 13 13 49
0000 000000 00000	384 138 41 41 41	240 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 105 188 188 9	111 134 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138
13: 11: 12: 11: 11	0 : : :	50.	0 0	08
5 4	8	9 1 1 1 1	11 143	70
11 moon moon moon m	1482 0 00	0   20	:::0:00:	000 ::11 12:000
<u>п</u> п онн помнос	92; 33; 010	37 37 12	11 12 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	67-40
1878	183	1839	1916	182
So		o O	Presb M. E. So	
Nonsect. M. E. So	Bapt.	M. E. So	Presb. M. E. So	Bapt
	<del> </del>			
Women. Women.	Men	Women.	Men	Women
<b>\$</b> :::: <b>\$</b> ::::: <b>\$</b>			Z Z : : :	<u> </u>
(2.0 m)	(2)			
llege	rts. her school (191 liversity. nd sciences	1 (19)	sity.	36S
nd sciences Ler school (I er sc	rts.  ner school (1 niversity.  nd sciences nl	er school (1 y drill College nd sciences I. Lism tion	rts. e Universit nd sciences niversity. ratory. nd sciences	kgy. ne. Ty drill. Hege. nd science. I. Ssion.
ollege  11  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  18  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  10	Fine arts Music Summer schorcer Universit Arts and scie Special Commerce	25042420	arts oe Universinatory uratory und sei	logy.
Arts and Co- Arts and Arts and Special Music. Music. Strenge J Special Arts and Comm Educate Educate Arts and Educate Educate Arts and Educate Educate Arts and Educate Educate Arts and Educate Arts and Educate Arts and	Fine a Music. Summreer Un Arts al Specia Comm Law.	Summ Militar Sleyan Arts an Specia Journa Educa Home	Fine a Music ethorpe Arts al Prepal Arts as Arts as	Theole Law. Law. Medici Militan riter Co Arts a Specia Expre Fine a Music
Brenau Col Special Special Special Music. Summ Lagrange P Prepar Arts an Arts an Special Home of Frine ar Express Music. Southern P Prepar Arts an Arts an Art	Fine arts. Music	Sumn Milita Wesleyan Arts a Specia Journ Educe Home	Fine art Music Oglethorpe Arts and Emory Unit Prepara Arts an	Theol Law. Medic Millita Shorter Co Arts a Specie Expre Fine: Fine:
	:	:		
Gainesville  Lagrange  Do			Oglethorpe Oxford	
gran, Do.	Macon	Do	Oglethor Oxford.	Rome
Ga La	Ma		O S	ĕ

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917–18—Continued.

1			1			
		Honorary	67		<u> </u>	
	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	.пэшоМ	12.			
		Men.	61			
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	19			0
	- R	Меп.	18	1111		
	Total first de- grees.	мошеп.	17	6	-	13
		Men.	16	e :	∞	8 111
	First de- grees.	Мотеп.	15		1 000	113
1		Men.	14	60	8 -62	ω ω α <del>α</del> α 4
	Total students.	мотеп.	13	206	92	146
	T <sub>C</sub>	Men.	12	61	52	267
	Students.	мошеп.	=	137 16 53	14 2 2 1 1 0 0 9	111 96 60 60 7 7 7 25 25 0 0 0 0 0
	Stud	Men.	10	47 14 0	45 0 150 150 0	133 388 88 100 100 101 113 114 115 115
	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мотеп.	6	6	∞	2 20
	Tota pro- fessor and instru	меп.	œ	9	15	6
	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	мошеп.	I.e	404	∞	11 19 10000
	Pro- fessor and in- struc tors.	Men.	9	990	15	20402 5 4222
	.gnineqo isi	Year of fi	ro	1870	1907	1891
	Control.		4	M. E.	Territo'l	Presb.
	For men, for women,	coedura- tional.	ಣ	Coed	Coed	Coed
	Institution.		G1	. Clark University (colored) Preparatory Arts and sciences. Home economics	College of Hawaii Arts and sciences Graduate Special Civil engineering Sugar technology Agriculture Home economics	College of Idaho. Preparatory Aris and sciences. Education Home economics Music. University of Idaho. Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Chemical engineering Civil angineering Electrical engineering Mechanical engineering
	Location.		1	GEORGIA—contd. South Atlanta	Honolulu	Caldwell.  Moscow

	13 3 9 9 2 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<del>-                                    </del>	0 9 0	31 59 8 111 8 8 111 2 2 0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	38		242	96
11	2 19 59 59 2 3 19 15 6 50 50 15 6	2 2 1 2 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	20 0 51 0 183 0 56 0 56	2 6 5 36 3 12 10 36 4 4 5 59 3 69
22 20 20 20 20 44 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41	1856	1850 5 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	1868 9 20 13	1859 1872 0 0 0 0
Cood State	Coed M. E	Coed M.E	Men. R. C	Coed Presh
Mining engineering Agriculture Forestry Education Home economics Music Law Short winter courses Correspondence courses Military drill Preparatory Arts and sciences Special Short winter courses Military drill Agriculture	Hedding College Preparatory Arts and sciences Public speaking Music. Military drill Amora College	Preparatory Arts and sciences Music Theology Illinois Wesloyan University Preparatory Arts and sciences Graduate Fine arts. Music	St. Viator College Preparatory Arts and sciences Special Military drill	A PESTEC
Pocatello	Abingdon	Bloomington	Bourbonnais	Carthage

Junior college.

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

1	degrees.	Нопогагу	67	
	ai lu-	Women.	21	0 0 0
	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	50	6 1 2
	lu- e - ss.	Women.	19	00000
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	20	
•	st.	Women.	17	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
	Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	13 3 8 8 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
	st	Women.	123	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	First de- grees.	Men.	14	13 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	tal ents.	Мотеп.	13	3 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
	Total students.	Men.	12	472 158 158 499 61 61 190 190 25
	Students.	-Мотеп.	=	3 00 0 01% 20 6 71% 20 0000000
	Stud	Men.	10	80 102 102 102 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103
Ì	Total pro- fessors and nstruc- tors.	Мотеп.	6	0 0 0 0 0 0
	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Men.	00	25 59 13 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14
	o-o-ors	Women.	F-	000000   WW   H   0   00   0   00   0
	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Men.	9	66 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
	Year of first opening.		70	1898 1905 1888 1883 1870
	Control.		न्स	Nonsect  Nonsect  Nonsect  Cong  Nonsect  Nonsect  Nonsect
	For men, for women,	coeduca-	90	Men. Coed. Coed. Coed. Men. Men.
	Institution.		ç1	Armour Institute of Technology Chemical engineering Civil engineering Electrical engineering Fre protection engineering Architecture Alminar school (1917) Military drill Bethany Bible School Theology Special Central States College of Pharmacy Pharmacy Chicago Kent Law School Chicago Theological Seminary Chicago Theological Seminary Chicago Veterinary College Correspondence courses Hahnenann Medical College Modicine
	Location.		1	Do. (Maywood).  Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. (Maywood).

Olivers of the second of the s
0 252
H 12 :01
7 5 5 5 6 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
2 2 2 2 2 3 3 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
8 8 3 3 3 5 3 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
888 88 0 0 888 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
85 701 701 190 29 29 29 29 29 29 3,476
100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
2, 585 2, 250 2, 250 2, 250 2, 250 2, 1, 937 2, 1, 937 2, 1, 937 3, 2, 150 2, 1
0 11 11 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
08 33 19 19 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
100 01 100 0 0 1 100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
100 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1896 1883 1892 1892 1903 1903 1854 1855
يا يا ي
Nonsect Nonsec
Z   Z     Z   Z     B
g . g . g . g . g . g
Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed
ggy).
no courses.  no courses.  the courses.  courses.  courses.  school (1917)  no courses (sociology Theological Seminary cory cory cory cory cory cory cory co
ri Law sees sees sees sees sees sees sees se
ollege of Law on courses.  utte, fory second (191 versity d sciences. sciences. d courses (s on courses on cours
olhege of on courses atomics con courses g courses, g courses, on courses on courses on course o
0 : SEZEMBRESO : BS: COZOTER CO : SELVENTADO : : VEZEDE : CE COVERDO E
Hamilton College of  Law Extension course Extension course Extension course Extension course Freparatory Arts and sciences Extension course Extension course Extension course Modicine.  Law Theology. Theology. Theology. Theology Arts and science Commerce Summer school Modicine Summer school Commerce Craduate Summer school Craduate Craduate Craduate Craduate Craduate Craduate Comperce Craduate Music Military drill Northwestern Univer Arts and science Graduate Commerce Commerce Music
Hamilton Co Law.  Law.  Law.  Extension  Propara  Propara  Arts and Arts and Arts and Arts and Arts and Medicine  Medicine  Medicine  Medicine  Medicine  Medicine  Commen  Commen  Commen  Commen  Commen  Chav.  Medicine  Medicine  Commen  Chaves  Theolog  Theolog  Theolog  Theolog  Theolog  Theolog  Theolog  Theolog  Amilitary  Medicine  Medicine  Medicine  Medicine  Minitary  Medicine  Commen  Minitary  Cheolog  Graduat  Chaduat  Craduat  Commen  Commen  Music.  Theolog  Craduat  Craduat  Craduat  Craduat  Commen  Music.  Tris and  Craduat  Commen  Commen  Music.  Tris and  Craduat  Commen  Music.  Tris and  Craduat  Commen  Commen  Music.  Tris and  Craduat  Commen  Music.  Music.  Tris and  Craduat  Commen  Music.  Music.  Tris and  Craduat  Commen  Commen  Music.  Music.  Tris and  Craduat  Commen  Music.  Music.
Do.
Do atur atur Do
Do Do  Beatur  Eureka  By anston
D D B

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Honorary	. 22	
tal du-	Мотеп.	21	0
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	20	
du-	Мотеп.	19	0 0
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	18	- 1111111111111111111111111111111111111
st st	Women.	17	0 0 48 02
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	2 4 71 2
St.	Women.	73	4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
First de- grees.	Men.	14	15.6621 1 1 1 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
tal nts.	Women.	133	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Total students.	Men.	12	208 208 56 56
Students.	Мотеп.	11	138 119 19 19 19 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
	Меп.	10	2,15 2,86 5,286 5,286 5,286 5,286 1,14 1,14 1,14 1,17 1,17 1,17 1,17 1,17
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мошеп.	6	33 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
To prifess an an inst	Men.	oo	
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Мотеп.	[20	11 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
P <sub>1</sub> P <sub>1</sub> P <sub>2</sub> an	мел.	9	152122 155222 16 10 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
·Suinsqo ts:	Year of fir	ಸಾ	1885 1885 1885 1885
Control.		4	M. E. M. E. Nonsect. Nonsect.
For men, for women,	coeduca-	00	Men Men Goed Coed Women.
Institution.		61	Northwestern University—Continued. Oratory. Law. Medicine Dentistry Summer school (1917) Military drill. Nowegian-Danish Theological Seminary. Theology. Swedish Methodist Episcopal Theological Seminary. Tris ology. Tris and sciences Graduate Music Lombard College Lombard College Arts and sciences Special. Commerce Home economics Music Theology Military drill. Monticello Seminary! Preparatory Arts and sciences Special.
Location.		. 1	Do  Galesburg  Godfrey

::::=::::	1111111		1111		'	11 11 111
9 116		21	64	9		0 61
9		50	4 ! ! !	1 7		eo eo
6 6 4		21	2	6	53	0 19
00.00		8	4		_	
196 254	439	208	61	296	143	145
79	0	25	67	12	0	230
31 57 120 14 65 203	215 215 187 187 53 64	83 122 69	17 10 26 25 25	252 26	158 138 84 49 18 25 15	45 2 17 107 21
26 37 20 20 95 71	00000	25 134 92	37	5 204	888 0000	29 149 52
10 10 110	34	4 24	ಚ	m	19	0 2
11 12 113	e0	% 9g	= ; ; ;	4 1 4		4 119
884 40	25	4 62 4	1 2 2 2	က	4 4 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	0 142
2100 ×4	- i i - i i c	8 776	0 60-	4	222000	0 4 248
1892	1846	1902	1828	1856	1853	1887
F. Meth.	M. E	City Presb	M. E	Presb	Bapt.	E van g. Assn. E van g. Assn.
	Women.				len.	
Coed	M <sub>O</sub>	Coed	Coed	Coed	0 M	Coed
Gre	Military drill. Illinois Woman's College Proparatory Arts and sciences Special. Home economics Fine arts.	Junior Col Arts al Lake Fore Prepar	Landse McKendree Prepar Arts an Special	Lin	Fra	Evangelical Theological Seminary.  Theology.  Northwestern College.  Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Special.
Greenville. Jacksonville	D <b>0</b>	Joliet Lake Forest	Lebanon	Lincoln. Monmouth.	Mount Carroll	Naperville

Junior College.

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогагу	55	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	51	
To gra	Men.	07	2
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Мотеп.	19	
Grada	Men.	18	
Total first de- grees.	Women.	21	ε
T. Garage	Men.	16	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
First de- grees.	Мотеп.	15	
Ei d	Men.	14	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
otal	Women.	23	311 252 284 0
Total students.	Men.	23	316 0 0 238
Students.	Women.	11	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Stud	Men.	10	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	5	119
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Men.	20	9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	1.0	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Pr fess ar ir ir str	Меп.	9	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
st opening.	Year of first opening.		1849
Control.		4	Nonsect. Nonsect. Ev. Luth.
For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	20	Coed Women Coed Coed
Institution.		61	Bradley Polytechnic Institute. Arts and sciences. General engineering Home economics Firm arts. Summer school (1917) Extension courses. Mittary drill. Rockford College. Arts and sciences. Special. Commerce. Education. Home economics Firm arts. Augustana College Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Firm arts. Augustana College Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Gradual. Elocution. Commerce. Firm arts. Music. Firm arts. Music. Firm arts. Firm art
Location.		1	LLINOIS—contd.  Rock ford  Rock Island  Springfield

m	Ħ
<u></u>	7
4 00 00 8	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	
; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	
8 00	9 107
8   8   0000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
8 1282221 0 0 20 0 20 0 20 0 20 0 20 0 2	
130	1, 557
3, 674 88	1, 102
11111111111111111111111111111111111111	1, 465 86 6 6 47 272 263 90 78 0 0 6
225 228 288 288 288 288 288 288 288 288	748 1,4 100 6,7 100 2 2 49 2 49 2 49 6 6 2 128 43 (210) (210) 433 (210)
B	18
2 2 2 1	175
	300040000
10000000000000000000000000000000000000	102 64 112 123 132 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143
1863	1824
State State	State.
Coed	Coed
Shurtleff College Preparatory Arts and sciences Musto University of Illinois Arts and sciences Chemical engineering Chemical engineering Municipal and santiary engineering Architecture Ceramic engineering Architecture Ar	Indiana University Arts and sciences Graduate. Commerce Journalism Education Home economics Fine arts. Music. Law. Medicine. Extension courses. Correspondence courses. Military drill.
Upper Alton——Shurtleff C Prepar Arts an Arts an Arts an Arts an Arts an Chemiu	Bloomington

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

Ī	. degrees.	Honorary	65	
		Women.	21	0
1	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Меп.	02	
		Women.	19	
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	18	0
		Мотеп.	17	8 8 52 56
	Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	8
	st .ss.	мотеп.	15	0 8 8 5 9
	First de- grees.	Men.	14	81 6 6 9 6 41
	tal	мотеп.	13	230 150 153 147 447
	Total students.	Men.	12	217 163 102 289 22 89 92
	Students.	мотеп.	11	230 230 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
		Men.	10	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	0 0 0 0 0 0
	Te point and inst	Men.	00	23 11 12 12 13 13 13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	E-a	0 0 0 0 00000 4
	fes an i str	Men.	9	25
	.st opening.	Tear of fi	73	1832 1847 1834 1903 1903 1837
	Control.		4	Nonsect. Friends Nonsect. Mennon M. E
	For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	60	Men. Coed Coed Coed Coed
	Institution.		<b>હ</b> 1	Wabash College Arts and sciences Graduate Special. Special. Earlham College Arts and sciences Frankin College. Graduate sciences Graduate sciences Frankin College. Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Ansier Commers chool (1917) De Pamare school (1917) Arts and sciences Home economics Music Summer school (1917) De Pauv University Arts and sciences Gommere Journalism Education
	Location.		1	INDIANA—contd. Crawfordsville Franklin. Goshen. Greencastle.

0
4 00 0
δ
8
ω ω 24 1 17 ω πακιώς ο σ 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
829-884 w 1885 0 2 0 8888 0 0000000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
88 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
8 0 0 0 41 4 0 0
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
x 00
7
1855 1905 1874 1874 1855 1842
Christ.  U B  U B  Nonsect. Nonsect. State. State.
Coed. Coed. Nien. Women.
Arts and sciences  Graduate  Graduate  Graduate  Special.  Summer school (1917)  Extension courses.  Correspondence courses  Military deril.  Indiana Central University  Arts and sciences  Special.  Education.  Indiana Poetral College  Denistry  Indiana Veterinary College  Veterinary medicine  Veterinary medicine  Purdue University  Arts and sciences.  Graduate  Special.  Chemical engineering  Rechanical engineering  Agriculture  Education  Education  Short winter course  Military drill.  St. Mary's College and Academy  Arts and sciences.  Commercial  Lournerial  Freparatory  Arts and sciences.  Commercial  Lournerial  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Commercial  Lournerial  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Commercial  Lournerial  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Commercial  Lournerial  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Commercial  Lournerial  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Commercial  Lournerial  Lournerial  Lournerial  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Commercial  Lournerial  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Commercial  Lournerial  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Commercial  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Commercial  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Commercial  Lournerial  Freparatory  Arts and sciences  Commercial
Indianapolii  Do  Do  La Fayette  Do

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Honorary	61	
tal flu-	Мотеп.	21	0
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	20	64
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	19	0
Gradu ate de- grees.	меш.	18	64
st st	Мотеп.	17	0
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	88
s st	Women.	35	00 00000
First de- grees.	меп.	14	% w w 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
al nts.	мошеп.	13	37.9
Total students.	Men.	12	2000
nts.	мотом.	11	100 000 00 00000 00 000000 00 000000 00
Students.	Меп.	10	7 7 7 1 122 122 123 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
al ors d uc-	Women.	G	0 0 0
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Men.	00	12 12 18 18 18
	Women.	[w	10000 0 00 0 00 0 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Men.	9	116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116
.gnineqo ta		7.0	1883
Control.		#	R. C. Nonsect. Nonsect.
For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	90	Men. Men. Coed
Institution.		61	University of Notre Dame—Continued.  Mining engineering. Agriculture. Commerce. Commerce. Law. Law. Law. Paramacy. Short winter course. St. Meinrad Seminary. Preparatory. Theology. Rose Polytechnic Institute. Chemical engineering. Clenical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Architectural engineering. Mechanical engineering. Architectural engineering. Architectural engineering. Architectural engineering. Architectural engineering. Architectural engineering. Freparatory. Freparatory. Arts and selences. Arts and selences. Adriculture. Education. Fine arts. Misse. Misse. Summer select (1917).
Location.		1	Indiana—contd.  Notre Dame St. Meinrad  Terre Haute

9			
		1411111111	
01 11 11 11 11			
9			
100			
101		75	0
235	<u> </u>	91 6	2
00000	00 408 50	55	0
	7 6 8 1116 1116 0 0 7 7 7 130	16	112
633		1,488	0 0
1,841		232	130
99 119 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	531 522 522 422 6729 6739 6739	2,216 97 97 2,216 336 0	310
357 1,478 88 88 3 53 116 190 101	2, 055 2, 055 2, 055 111	1,841 73 143 143 172 172 20 20 233 233 156	2 76 13 13 125 125 28 28 79 86
02		24:	0 0
223		26	18 1
112 00000	19021205000	62 %	<del></del>
201 201 111 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 1	671 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	76 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	66 7 7 7 7 111 113 113 113 113 113 113 113
1869		1876	1868
State.		State.	Luth
Coed		Coed	Men. Men.
Ames	Agricultural engineering. Architectural engineering. Coramits. Agriculture. Forestry Home economics. Music. Music. Veterinary medicine. Summer school (1917) Short whiter course. Correspondence courses.	Cedar Falls. Iowa State Teachers College Preparatory Arts and sciences. Special Sciences. Special State State School (1917). Extension courses. Military drill. Coe College. Preparatory Arts and sciences.	Graduate. Special. Music. Summer school (1917). Military drill. Warburg Collece. Preparatory. Arts and science. Preparatory. Preparatory. Preparatory. Preparatory. Preparatory. Preparatory. Arts and science. Military drill.

15599°-21---7

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917–18—Continued.

	degrees.	Нопотагу	67	
1	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	12	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	Togra gra g d d	меш.	20	
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	19	0
100	Gra at de de gre	Men.	18	3
1	st st	мошеп.	17	7, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,
nonimano.	Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	3 52 52 52 52
	st es.	Мотеп.	70	0 0 0 0 9
	First de- grees.	Men.	14	8 114 8
101 010	tal ents.	мошеп.	<b>5</b>	88.49 0 0 202
company	Total students.	мей.	12	333 334 584 584 584 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
n dian	Students.	мошеп.	11	244 242 244 237 241 241 241 250 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
20, 416		Men.	10	200 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
nec la	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мошеп.	6	rc 69 51 4 88
220	To be less instituted to	Men.	30	ro
610	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	£.00	100072   18   300810   100   1   1841   62
3	fess an in str	Men.	9	12   12   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15
76917	rst opening.	Year of fi	70	18881
er onnore m	Control.		4	Bapt. Nonsect. R. C. Presb
no cestor	For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	60	Coed  Coed  Men  Coed
LABLE 21.— Oliversures, coneges, and professional schools—Tissurecors, searches, and grandenes in 1911-10	Institution.		63	Des Moines College.  Arts and sciences.  Agriculture. Theology. Summer school (1917) Extension courses. Military drull.  Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Graduate concomics. Theology. Law. Summer school (1917) Dubuque College. Craduate college. Craduate College. Caraduate Special Experience. Graduate College. Caraduate College. Craduate College. Summer school (1917) Arts and sciences. Graduate College. Summer school (1917) Arts and sciences. Theology. Arts and sciences.
7	Location.		1	Dubuque.  Do

		22 30 22 1 22 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<u> </u>	138 200 43 138 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	00011	
118 49 0 118 75 112 224 4 75 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	179 0 169 468 226 111 40 65 101	1,055 241 70 0 0 0 0 11 11 0 0 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	179 253
4 5 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 H40040	218 42 7 18 42 7 18 42 7 18 42 7 18 42 7 18 42 7 18 7 18 7 18 7 18 7 18 7 18 7 18 7 1	34 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5004 40010 5000 40411 41
W. Luth. 1854 Presb. 1875 Nonsect. 1847	Meth 1860	State 1855	Nonsect. 1890	Nonsect. 1847
Home economics. Music. Authory Theological Seminary Men. Theology Sons College Arts and sciences. Mulitary drill Music Coled Arts and sciences. Arts and sciences.	er ecceptation.	to University of Iowa' Arts and selences. Graduate Graduate General organisering Chemical engineering CVI to ingreeeing Electrical engineering Masko	Law. Medicine Dentistry Dentistry Pharmacy. Library training Summer school (1917) Correspondence courses Milliary drill Sworth College A Preparatory. A ric and sciences	
Homee Tine an	Music.  Indianola	Iowa City State Univ. Arfs and Ar	I.aw. Medicii Defitiis Defitiis Defitiis Summ Summ Corres Oorres Militan Iowa FallsEllsworth	Lamoni

Junior college.

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогату	61	54				
tal du- se s- es.	Мотеп.	55					-
Total gradu- ate do- grees.	Men.	05					
du- ee es.	Women.	19					
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	<u>x</u>					
tal st 3- es.	Women.	21	15	42			16
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	=	35			14 :
st es.	Women.	15	13	42			16
First de- grees.	Men.	14	: := : : :	33			14
* Total students.	Мотеп.	=======================================	199	365	146		319
* To	Меп.	12	131	251	08		227
Students.	Моплеп.	=	25 103 11 7 7	34 0 0 34 312	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19.25	
	Men,	10	26 88 55 1	14 103 103 27 219	<del> </del>		1714
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мошеп.	6	13	61	17: ::		13
	Men.	00	61	22	9		12
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	мотеп.	L.	6 0 0 10	E 20 1 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 2	±1 :2	0	270 177
fes a i i stı	Men.	9	80 800	250 26	21 : 24	00	-4 mo
-Sninsqo der	Tear of fin	ro.	1842	1853			1873
Control.		4	М. Б.	M. E	Bapt		Friends
For men, for women,	coeduca-	22	Coed	Cocd	Coed		Coed
Institution.		Ġ1	Iowa Wesleyan College. Preparatory Arts and sednees. Special. Commerce. Fine arts.	<u>-</u> -	Special School (1917) Military drill. Cedar Valley Junior College Treparatory Aris and setences.	Agriculture Commerce. Education Home economics.	Music Summer school (1917) Penn College Preparatory Arts and sciences.
Location.		1	IOWA—continued. Mount Pleasant	Mount Vernon	Osago		Oskaloosa

	OTITIER	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	00111	2020, 1	101 200101		21001		10.
::":::			: : :				5	: : : :	
							: : : :	: : : :	
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			<u> </u>	<u> </u>			<u> </u>	
	<u> </u>			<u> </u>	<u> </u>		11111	::::	
114	24		~ : :		30 30	3 17			0
	19		8 :::	12 11 12 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	3	7 5			-0
: : : : : : :	9 24	<u> </u>		101 100	16 28		1 1 1 1 1	<u> </u>	12
85	61	1 1 1 1	77	1 10 1 1 1	<del></del>	130	: : : : <u>%</u> : :	96	24
	468				217	: : : :	1 11		
61	207		72	275	145	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	19	39	8
184 13 36 24 24 16	210 210 2	189 174 174	100	0000	163.5	17 33 124	9   72   23   25	80 16	24
90 327 27 90	19 143 143	12821	38	125 225	120 55 120	19 79	10	35	39
∞			٠. ا		121	-	9	4	0
∞	17		18	27	21.	4	63	6	2
44 040	14	000	21-10	10 000	0000   71%	1 2	- i	1 44	0 70
40 098	121 20	189			Fr. 57 82 57 57 82 57 57 82 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57	12 7 2	2 10		50.50
1853	1890		1887	1858	1858	1883	1857		1902
med									
Reformed	M.		Luth.	3. C	M. El	Presb	Presb	City.	Bapt.
111111			711						
Coed	Coed.		Coed.	Mcn.	Cocd	Coed	Coed	Coed.	Coed
									2
									nina:
									al Ser
									y Baptist Theological Seminary gy n's training sehool
r school (1917). versity of lowa ttory. d sciences.	1917) rse	1917)				1917)		lege.	Baptist Theology y s training school
ar school (1 iversity of atory	Home economies Summer school (1917) Short winter course. ningside College Preparatory Arts and sciences Graduate	Education Music Summer school (1917)	atory	sy rt's College atory d sciences rce	ts. sy ersity. ttory. d sciences	r sehool (1917) Imporia d seienees	ollege atoryd sciences	unior College story d sciences	ainin
ivers atory id sci	eeono or seh vinter le Col atory id sci	ion.	land College Preparatory Arts and sci	: 85 45 5 5 .		1270	story	Special Innion Preparatory Arts and sci	y Bar
Special Summetral Un Prepara Arts an	Home (Summe Short v ningsid Prepar Arts ar Gradus Special Stradus Special Spec	Educat Music	Hand Co Prepara Arts an	Theolog Benedic Prepar Arts an Comme	Fine art Fine art Musie Theolog ker Univ Prepara Arts an	Music. Summe lege of E Arts an	Special hland C Prepara Arts an	Special apporti Prepara Arts an	nsas City Theology Woman'
Special Summer school Summer School Central University Preparatory Arts and scier Special S	Home of Summore Short v Short v Morningsid Prepar Arts an Gradus	ZE E	Midland College. Preparatory. Arts and scie	Theolog St. Benedic Prepar Arts an Comme	Educat Fine ar Music. Theolog Baker Uni Prepar Arts an Special	Music. Summe College of E	Special Highland C Prepara Arts an	Campbell J Prepar Arts an	Kansas City Theolog Womar
	:		-	502		:	:		
		-			Baldwin City				Kansas City
	ity	KANSAS.			City		d	,	City.
Pella	Sioux City	KA	Atchison	Do	dwin	Emporia	Highland	Holton.	nsas
Pel	Sio		Ate		Bal	Em	Hig	Hol	Ka

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917–18—Continued.

1	C-22-2-2-	61	:
	Honorary	61	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	12	8 0
	Men.	05	);S
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	19	
	Меп.	18	
Total first de- grees.	Women.	12	8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
T B	Men.	16	0 5 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
First de- grees.	Women.	15	w 17 0 0000 10 0
	меш	14	88 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Total students.	мошеп.	13	8311
To	Men.	15	48
Students.	.пэшоМ	=	25.2
Stud	Men.	10	780 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	21   12   13   13   14   15   16   16   16   16   16   16   16
Total pro- fessors and instruc	Men.	90	7 22 24 25 25
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	[-o	41 70 841 02117119 42 7 92 8
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Men.	9	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
·Suinsqo ts	Year of fir	70	1889
Control.		4	U.B. State. Luth
For men, for women,	coeduca-	ಣ	Coed
Institution.		Ġł.	Kansas City University Preparatory Aris and sciences Journalism Home economics Music University of Kansas, Aris and sciences Gpecial. Engineering Education Fine aris. Law. Medicine Pharmacy Summer sciool (1917) Extension courses Correspondence courses Alitary drill Pethany College Preparatory Aris and sciences Graduate Graduate Freparatory Aris and sciences Graduate Freparatory Aris and sciences Graduate Freparatory Aris and sciences Aris and sciences Graduate Freparatory Aris and sciences Aris and sciences Aris and sciences Graduate Freparatory Aris and sciences Graduate Freparatory Aris and sciences Freparatory Fre
Location.		-	Kansas City Lawrence Lindsborg

, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	: : : : : :	´ ∹::::::	: : : : : : : : :		;= ; ; ; ; ;
N	<u> </u>	<del>-                                    </del>	: : : : : : :		
4	<u> </u>	<u>: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : </u>			0
N	<del></del>				
4					0
2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		21 0 0	111	2	33
105		-	6	ω :	112
w 000 040mp		21 0	12	12	31
4. 301 1234 80 12			6 1 1		∞ 4
664		218	241	107	462
, 072		426	125	82	229
74.1.1.2.2.1.1.2.4.4.9.8.2.1.1.2.1.1.2.1.1.2.1.1.2.1.1.2.1.1.1.2.1.1.2	328 90 175 175 0	108	0 105 105 121 133	23.52	45 329 102 4 53
20 20 144 111 114 119 119 119 119 119 119 119	153 254 413 159 538	28 28 28 28 28 40	325 119 22 22 48 48	2442	159 159 21 21 21
:	: : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	: : ::: : : : : :	∞ ; ; ; ;	
		4 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	22	∞ : : : :	53
2 1 48 10000 1230000 2330000000000000000000000	2005c	444 000	p   rere 0 - 4	04444	10463
4 1 30 30 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	98 42	22 22 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	1 1 1 0 1 0 4	00-00-	1 10 4 2 2 2
1463		1848	1886	1886	1865
					t.
State		B. C.	Meth	. H	Nonsect
:::'02 :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	<del></del>		<u> </u>	<u>:</u> 4 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
Coed	- 1	Men	Coed	Coed	Coed
		3 : : ;Z : : 		<u> </u>	
<u>0</u>					
College			t		
vanter course vanter course condence courses the Agricultural Col atory	917). se		versi		917).
inter course. Inter course. Inter course. Independent of the course. Institute of the course. Institute of the course. Interpretation of the course of the course. Interpretation of the course of the course of the course. Interpretation of the course	courses dence ccill.	nces.	ı Uni	nces.	nces.
or school (1917).  Mainter course.  pondence course.  pondence course.  day.	er school (1917) winter course. sion courses. pondence course y drill.	atory d sciences atory atory	drill leyan U tory l science	ge tory. I scie	College atory Id sciences er school (1917
	Summer Short w Extensi Correspo	sic.	itary Wes para S and itory ie art	Colle paral Sanc cial.	Shburn ( Prepara Arts and Special. Law
Summe Short v Correst Kansus Sta Arts au Arts au Oraclus Oraclus Oraclus Mechan Mechan Mechan Mechan Archite James Archite James Archite James Mechan Archite James Mechan Mechan Archite James Mechan Mechan Archite James Mechan Mechan Archite James Mechan Mechan Archite James Mechan	Summe Short w Extens Corresp Militar	Propare Arts an Music St. Mary's ( Prepare Arts an Arts an	Militar ansas We Prepar Arts an Orator Fine ar Music.	Cooper Coll Prepar Arts an Special Fine ar Music	Washburn Prepar Arts an Special Law Summ
×	<u>-</u>	: <u>;</u>		<u>ర</u> :	≥
· · ·		St. Marys			
Manhattan	0440	Mary	na	Sterling.	Topeka
Мал	‡	St. 1	Salina.	Ster	Top

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917–18—Continued.

_						,			
degrees.	Honorary	61	7	<u> </u>		4		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	<u>e</u> 1			<u> </u>				
Trong graph and draw gree	меп.	05						<u> </u>	
Gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	19							
Gra at de	Men.	18							
Total first de- grees.	Women.	17	22		14	10		0 ; ;	
To da	Men.	16	10		15	9		= : :	
es.	Women.	15	22		141	100		0	
First de- grees.	Men.	14	10		141	9		: = :	
atal	Мошеп.	13	410	148	173	601	0	0 170	
Total students.	Men.	12	105	108	127	669	140	121	
Students.	Мотеп.	11	185 245	120 97	:"		11 100	0 0	128
	Men.	10	105	0 0 77	16 16 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	441 58 195	26 57	, ;2 ;	
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	-1	13	97	8	0	22 22	
Tes fes an inst	Men.	œ	4	1 1 1	<u> </u>	84	∞	41	
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	I.a	7	10	- 10100	100 67	0-1	01 0	0001
fes a strict to the test	Men.	9	141	90	11	:-	000 A	4 14 1-	
st opening.	Year of fi	70	1895	1898	1886	1855	1877	1819	
Control.		4	Cong	Friends.	M. E	Nonsect	Nonsect	Presb.	
For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	90	Cocd	Coed	Coed	Coed	Men	Men	
Institution.		Ġ1	Fairmount College Artisand sciences.	Summer school (1917) Extension courses. Priends University.	Ants and sciences Southwestern College Arts and sciences Special Music	Berea College. Preparatory Arts and sedences. Special	Educat Summe Ogden Coll Prepara	Arts and sciences.  Kentre College.  Arts and sciences.  Kentucky College for women.	Arts and sciences Home economics
Location.		1	KANSAS—contd. Wichita.	Do	Winfield	KENTUCKY. Berea	Bowling Green	Danville	

						,				
- : : : : :	2	1 1 1 1			<u> </u>			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
	2			1 1 1	<del>! ! !</del>	:4:	0 : :	<u> </u>	: : : : : : : : : :	
		111711	<u> </u>	1 1 1	111	1 1		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 7	110	<u> </u>	<del>       </del>		1 1 1 7	111111	<u> </u>	
	70	1111			: : : 	- :: `		11111		61
128	w	28	<u> </u>	1 1 1	<u> </u>		53			67
- I I I		8 : :	innanna	: : :=	3 : 2	0:0	29		0 : : :	
128	1 00	7 22			<u> </u>	<u>:</u> _	3 22	100 110	: : : :	
1117	<u>;;;;</u>	: : : :	108283	<u> </u>	0 13	13		116	0	<del>: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : </del>
170	142	264				16	274			6
144	141	495		1	59	292	287	114	6 : : :	140
8 46 138	127	13 0 147 6	0000ro 20 01	760	7	0 16	173	300 000	0000	00 990
0 0 131	126	95 102 12	20 1137 107 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	48 272	20	59	95	103	10.55.01	21 70 70 120
10	12	16		: : :	0	0	9	c	0 ; ; ;	4
121	14	84			71 0	13	144	13	0	7
1 4 10	12	2	0 8 0 1 5 0	111	0	0 :0	0 9	00 00	::000	7 7 0 0
0 0 12	14	9	128 129 7		× i	7	8 58	1117	× 0 20	40 00
1829	1798	1865		1071	1893	1859	1837	1849	1821	1866
-	t t			111,						
Bapt.	Nonsect	State		Mondo	Presb.	Bapt.	City	Bapt.	0	Meth.
i im i	Z	: : ž		1 1 12	Ž Ā	- <u>:                                   </u>	: : : :	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
ਰੂ	- g	· · · ·					ਰ	Men		<u> </u>
Coed	Coec	Coed	<u> </u>	: : : : : :	Men.	Coed	Coed	Me.	Men.	Coec
			ngineering. cel and mechanical engineering. cogineering. liture economics		naey an Theological Seminary of Ken-	Theological Seminary				
			l eng		inar	Sem				
			niea		colleg <b>e o</b> f Pharmaey aey an Theological Semin	gical	ses.			ege-
V2		eky.	echa ng	er school (1917) vinter course. y drill.	rna gical	eolo	ondence courses of Louisville ed sciences		100	Wesleyan Collegatory atory d sciences y drill
rts. n College nd scienees	nia College nd Scienees ate	l :y drill. 7 of Kentueky nd Sciences. ate.	Special Civil engineering Civil engineering Mining engineering Agriculture Home economics Law	er senool (191 winter course 'y drill	colog	it Ti	pondence cou r of Louisville nd Sciences	ne. lege atory	orysciences	esleyan ory sciences drill
Col	ia Cod sci	d Sci	ngine calar cengin cengin lture econo	r sen inter drill	olleg ey n Th	gy Saptist	onde of Le	ege atory	Jollege- tory	Wesler atory. nd seie
Fine ari Music Artsan	scial Ivan San adua	: . ~ <b>_</b> a			arms teria		- H - H - CO -		y's (ypara	- " "
Fine a Music Georgetow Arts a	Special Transylvar Arts an Gradua	Special Militar University Artsar Gradus	Specia Civile Civile Electr Minim Agricu Home Law.	Summ Short Militar	Louisville Pharm Presbyteri	tucky. Theolo Southern I	Correst University Arts ar Gradu	Special Law Medici Bethel Coll Prepar Arts ar	St. Mary's Prepar Arts ar Gradue	Special Musie. Kentucky Prepar Arts ar Militar
- Ge	Ë	- C		-	P. P.	Sou	Un	Be	St.	l Ke
			_							-
n								9		
Georgetawn.	Lexington.	υ		Ē	Louisville Do	Do	Do	Russellville	St. Mary	Winehester
eorge	exin,	ă		•	oms	Ď	Ã	ussei	E. Ma	'inet
Ü	H			-	7			產	$\widetilde{\infty}$	>

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917–18—Continued.

	-		~	51112
	degrees.	Honorary	66	
	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	21	4
	To gra	Men.	20	10
.	Gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	19	
		меп.	18	io ,
	Total first de- grees.	Women.	17	17
3	——————————————————————————————————————	Меп.	16	47 0
2	First de- grees.	Women.	15	9 8 9 1
		Men.	14	. 4 ⊣⊍4මවර්සාව 0 0 0
7 010	Total students.	Мотеп.	13	25.8
20000	stud	Men.	15	580 0 0 0
Instruction, structures, and grantees on 1911 10	ents.	.momen.	11	147 149 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
o, con	Students.	Мел.	10	23 166 19 19 10 11 12 12 12 12 14 12 12 14 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16
200	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	13 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
200	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Men.	œ	66 64
60,0	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Мотеп.	ţ-o	40
3	fess an in str str to	меп.	9	472 4 1001100 4 1002 8 8
71100	Year of first opening.		70	1864
9000000	Control.		4	State.  M. E. So. Nonsect. R. C.
no coo for	For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	80	Coed Women.
TABLE 21. Utilities wites, conteges, and professional schools	Institution.		61	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. Preparatory. Arts and Sciences. Graduate. General engineering. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Electrical engineering. Blectrical engineering. Agriculture. Burgar engineering. Articulture course. Burgar engineering. Articulture. Burgar des engineering. Artis and sciences. Burgar des engineering. Burgar des en
V 7	Location.		-	LOUISIANA.  Baton Rouge  Mansfield  New Orleans

2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
201010101010101010101010101010101010101	0 0 490 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
200	418 272 643 227
25	136 136 136 155 155 153 153 153 153 153
102 103 103 104 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	374 374 300 272 272 190 14 94 94 95 96 99 99 99 90 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30
	0 4 70
89 x	7 8 96 47
8000 04 000088081 111111	00 4 4 6 6 6 6
2000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000	24 6 65 26 26 50 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65
	1863
Nonsect.	Nonsect. State.
Men.	Men. Coed Coed
Commerce Law Dentistry Pharmacy Pharmacy Arts and sciences Graduate. Chemical engineering Givil engineering Electrical and mechanical engineering Architecture Commerce Commerce Lournalism Law Medicine Dentistry Pharmacy Pharmacy Summer school (1917) Extension courses Military drill Louisian of College Preparatory Arts and sciences Home economics Fine arts. Music. Music. Military drill	Arts and sciences.  Medictine.  Military drill  Bates College.  Arts and sciences.  Arts and sciences.  University of Maine.  Arts and sciences.  Graduate.  General engineering Chemical engineering Chemical engineering Chemical engineering Chemical engineering Electrical engineering Mechanical engineering Agriculture  Home economics Law  Summer schol (1917)  Military drill  Colby College.  Arts and sciences.
Do	BrunswickOrono

1 Junior college.

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогату	91 61	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
s. s.	Women.	- 51	0     0   000   1
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	05	4 0 0 0 0 0 8
	Мотеп.	19	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	81	4 0 0 0 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
s + +a	Women.	17	0 0 0 0 11 0 0
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	22 0 27 29 4 4 72
S. St	Мотеп.	75	0 00 0 0 0 0 0 0
First de- grees.	Men.	14	25 0 0 25 8 28 8 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
Total students.	Мотеп.	22	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Tol	ylen.	23	112 178,1 0 0 0 0 1,384 113
Students.	-Мошеп.	==	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	меп.	10	210 210 210 223 223 223 224 224 225 225 225 226 227 227 227 227 227 227 227 227 227
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Мотеп.	6	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
To pr fess an an inst	Men.	œ	291 291 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 1
Pro- fessors and in- strue- tors.	Мотеп.	E.o.	00       0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0
Ph fess ar ar str to	Men.	9	21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
.gninago der	Year of fi	ro	1789 1839 1876 1876
Control.	e.	÷	Nonsect Nonsect Nonsect Nonsect Nonsect
For men, for women, or	coeduca- tional.	**	Men. Men. Women. Coed. Coed.
Institution.		Ġŧ	St. John's College Arts and sciences Graduate. Military drill. Multiary drill. Morgan College (colored) Fraparatory Arts and sciences Graduatio. Multiary drill. Morgan College (colored) Fraparatory Arts and sciences Graduation Morgan College (colored) Fraparatory Arts and sciences Alleastiory Arts and sciences Alleastiory Arts and sciences Alleastiory Arts and sciences Alleastiory Arts and sciences Arts and sciences
Location.		-	мавустамр.  Do  Do  Do  Do  Do  Do  Do

,	
œ : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	
	0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
0 0	
0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
4 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	118
0 8 0 0 0 0	211.
4 6 6 6 1 1 2 0 1	
0 8 8 9	0 28.4
212 212 92 92 201 201	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 m 0m0 H00H000m0mm0 000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
722	146 146 153 151 151 151 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 0 0 0	224
15 11 11 10	111
0 0 00 000 0000 0000	22 12 25 12 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
115 115 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117	22 22 24 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
1791 1723 1559 1859	1808
	Б
Nonseet. Nonseet. State.	B. C. Reformed Nonseel.
	H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H
Men. Coed. Coed.	Women Women
Men.	Woord Coed
tu	
artin nee.	
Seminary of Maryland, Dental Department of Maryland, Dental Department of College alony descences. State College of Agriculture. State College of Agriculture. State College of Lagineting future al engineering ical engineering ical engineering ical engineering virture course. V drill Oolege y drill oolege	
Agri	
	Many's College. atary. atary. atary. gy. gy. drill. ge. doilege. teconomics. teconomics. teconomics. desiences. economics. conomics. college. college. college. college. college. college. three
Seminary of Maryland, D try of Maryland, D try of Maryland, D try abory alory of sciences alory of sciences alory of sciences alory of sciences alor of sciences alor of sciences alor of sciences	Collices.
Seminary Sy. Typy O Marylan Typy Typy Typy Typy Typy Typy Typy Typ	yy drill,  atray's Co
logy s Semilogy styly Magnetic Semilogy son Colling State nat State	
Mary's Theolo Ventisty Dentisty Schingto Schingto Arts an Militian Militian Militian Militian Militian Gradua Gradua Mechan Militan	Militar umt St. Artis an Artis an Militar od Colle, Artis an Fine ar Home e Fine ar Musie. Artis an Musie. Prepare Musie. Artis an Musie. Artis an Artis an Artis an Musie.
St. Mary's: Theolog University, Dontist Washington Arts an	Milita Mutt St. Prepar Arts at Arts at Arts at Arts at Special Music. Maryland Prepar Arts at Special Home. Music. Music. Maryland Prepar Arts at Arts at Agricu. Frins at Agricu.
DoChestertownCollege Park	Eramitsburg
wn. ark.	dsor
Do Bege Present Coott Co	Emmitsburr Frederick Lutherville.
DoChestertownCollege Park	Emmitsburg  Frederick  Lutherville

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued

	Honorary	81			
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Мотеп.	12			
	Men.	50			∞ 
Gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	19			0 2
	Men.	18			11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1
Total first de- grees.	Мотеп.	17	15	0     4	50
	Men.	16	12 1	50	503
First de- grees.	Мотеп.	15	0	0 4	0 122020
	Men.	14	12	50	8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Total students.	Мотеп.	13	114	33	1,215
Testno	Меп,	51	95	369	1,940
Students.	Мошеп.	Ξ	25 89 0	0 0 0 24 1 1	54 8 8 8 8 9 7 8 8 8 9 9 7 9 9 7 9 9 9 7 9 9 9 9
	Men.	9	38 65	288: 293	42 42 42 56 50 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мошеп.	<u></u>	6 11	0 7	<u> </u>
Te fess inst	Men.	00	13	47	202
Fro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	E-a	1 72	0   2	10000
Fess and property of the street of the stree	Men.	မှ	10 10	47	25 39 39 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
Year of first opening.		ro	1867	1821	1873
Control.		4	M. P M. P	Nonsect State	M. E.
For men, for women, or coeducational.		60	Coed	Men. Coed	Coed
Institution.		61	Western Maryland College. Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Westminster Theological Seminary. Theology.	Antherst College. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Military drill Massachusetts Agricultural College Agriculture Graduate.	Bos
Location.		-	MARYLAND—contd. Westminster Do	Amherst	Boston

, α γ γ γ γ γ γ γ γ γ γ γ γ γ γ γ γ γ γ	
п О	27
<u>∞</u>	0
н о оо	27
φ   (2)   (2)   (3)   (4)   (	0
1	128
23 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	0
H	128
2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	0
24 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	618
160 160 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111	0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000	486
167 167 168 168 168 169 169 169 169 169 169 169 169 169 169	177
	0
23 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	138
0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	- 0
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 00
1884 - 1909 - 1884 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1886 - 18	1879
Nonsect.  R. C. Nonsect. Nonsect. Nonsect. Nonsect. Swedtb.	Nonsect
Women Women Wen Men Men Men Men Men	Women.
Coed Women Women Men Men Men Coed	Won
56	
asy  sol of Law  ol of Law  ol of Law  ol of Law  ol of Law  ceclesiastical Seminary  Ex.  Sy  state of Sciences  w School  leological Seminary  in course (1917)  in course (1917)  in course (1917)  in course (1917)  in course (1918)  in course (	
asoy.  allogo of Pharma  asoy.  allogo of Pharma  Beclesiastical Seminary  By Oblege  allogo or Selences.  allogo	
nacy.  Sociolege of Pharmany  Survey	sy obndence courses ollege nd sciences ute
and solutions of the state of t	se co
acy	by dence on lege
macy macy macy macy i.i.e. college men sche aw Sche aw Sche aw Sche iogy Theolog logy	
sachusetts College of Pharm Pharmacy Pharmacy Tria School of Law Law Tria College Tria College Summar school (1917) Tria College Law Arts and sciences Summar school (1917) Tria College Law Tria College Law Tria and sciences Tria and sciences Cordinate Commerce Tria and sciences Commerce Tria and sciences Summar school (1917) Multitary drill angineering Telectrical engineering Sanitary engineering Multitary drill. Electrical engineering Sanitary engineering Sanitary engineering Multitary drill. Frichtecture Engineering administration Architecture Engineering administration Architecture Engineering administration Architecture Multitary drill.	Correst Correst Icliffe C Arts an Gradua Special
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy Pharmacy Portia School of Law Law Law Theology Simmons College And sclences Summers chool (1917). Extension courses Suffolk Law School Law And over Theological School. Theology Theology Arts and sciences Graduate Special Architecture Commerce. Theology Arts and sciences Graduate Special Architecture Forestry Commerce. Theology Military drill Massachusefts Institute of Technol Arts and sciences Special Graduate Special Architecture Commerce. Theology Medicin Medicin Medicin Graduate school (1917). Military drill Massachusefts Institute of Technol Arts and sciences Special Graduate and Sciences Special Graduate progreening Military drill Graduate and sciences Special Military drill Military drill Military drill Military drill Marchitecture Military drill Military drill Marchitecture Military drill Military drill Marchitecture Military drill Marchitecture Military drill Marchitecture	Corres Corres Radcliffe C Artsal Gradus Specia
Do	
9.	
Do Do Do Do	Do
I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Н
<u> </u>	

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогагу	61	[
asl S.	Women.	5	6 9 4
Total gradu ate de- grees.	Men.	05	0 1 0 1
- lu-	мошеш.	19	6 1 1 4
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	20	0 0 1
al t	Women.	17	27 29 37 39
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	8 9 0 0 0
st st	Women.	12	000 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
First de- grees.	Men.	14	23 24 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
tal ents.	Women.	13	2, 103 2, 103 194 197
Total students.	Men.	27	120 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Students.	мошеп.	=	2, 10 11 11 12 13 14 14 14 14 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
	Men.	01	1,235 6025 6025 501 501 602 603 603 603 603 603 603 603 603 603 603
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Мошеп.	<u></u>	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
To T	Men.	30	22 11 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Мотеп.	150	00 000 00 8 8 4 40 0
fes i sti sti	Men.	9	128 120 0 0 0 80 9 1 8 1 4 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
·Stineqo isi	Year of fi	ro	1884 1835 1834 1834 1834
Control.		<del>-</del> #	R. C. Nonsect Nonsect Nonsect Nonsect Nonsect
For men, for women, or	coeduca- tional.	80	Men.  Coed  Women.  Women.  Coed
Institution.		61	Boston College. Preparatory Arts and sciences. Military drill. Lowell Textile School Textile School Clemistry and textile coloring. Manufacturing courses. Newton Theological Institution Theology. Smith College. Arts and sciences. Special. Mont Holyoke College. Arts and sciences. Special. Arts and sciences. Freparatory. Arts and sciences. Freparatory. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special. Tutts College. Truts and sciences. Graduate. Special. Craduate. Special. Graduate. Special. Special. Graduate. Speci
Location.		1	MASSACHUSETTS— continued. Chestnut Hill.  Lowell.  Northampton  South Hadley  Tufts College

Oli i Histiling Collins	
8	0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
0 0 0	0 52
4 0 9 0	1 0 0 0 0
0 2 9	0 8
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	28 111 11 11 28
25 24 47	7 2 15 3
00148 8 0 0 0 0000	80 1 2 00000000
150 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	80 81 2 2 8 8 10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0 0 0 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1, 763
6 1 1 1 2 3 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	7 8 8 9 7 7 7 7 8 8 9 8 9 9 7 9 9 9 9 9
00000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	25.22 25.23 25.23 25.23 25.23 25.23 26.00 27.23 27
	1,1,1,2
2922 292 292 292 292 292 292 292 292 29	88 198 198 1,096 1,096 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 198
0 0 0 0	0 8 9 10
8 2 2 2 2 2	£ 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
00000	wrou au a 4 H
4667 1 8 3 8 1 2 8 2 4 9 1	100 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112
1875 1703 1889 1884 1868	1861 1887 1887 1841
sect.	<u>a</u> .
Nonsect Nonsect Nonsect Nonsect	M. E. Presb. State.
Women. Men. Men. Men. Men.	Coed
Wen	Coed
Mechanical engineering Structural engineering Theology Medicine Doutistry Wellesley College Arts and sciences Graduate Special Williams College Arts and sciences Military drill Clark College Affis and sciences Special Military drill Clark University Graduate. College of the Holy Cross Arts and sciences College of the Holy Cross Graduate engineering General engineering Clochical engineering Electrical engineering	Adrian College Preparatory Arts and sciences Albian College. Arts and sciences Anitary drill Alma College. Arts and sciences Special University of Michigan Arts and sciences Graduate. Clemical ougineering. Graduate. General ougineering. Givil regineering. Bloctrical engineering. Mactine ongineering. Architectural congineering.
Wellesley Williamstown Worcester Do Do	Adrian. Albion. Ann Arbor.

15599°—21——8

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

			,
degrees.	Нопетагу	el el	<u>                                     </u>
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	мотеп.	12	0
To gra	Men.	50	ω
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	19	0
Gradu ate de- grees.	Меп.	18	H
Total first de- grees.	Мотеп.	17	0 0 0
To dr. gre	Меп.	16	8 2 3
rst es.	Women.	15	0488 0 0 0 0
First de- grees.	Меп.	14	21 22 33 33 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
tal ents.	мошеп.	13	12 2 2 2 104 114
Total students.	Men.	12	216 164 188 689
Students.	Women.	11	44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44
	Меп,	10	405 63 884 885 885 885 885 885 885 104 104 1182 885 885 885 885 885 885 885 885 885 8
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мошеп.	6	0 5 1 1 0
To pr fess ar inst	меп.	00	32 5 5
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	мошеп.	[w	000000 00 17 10 17 00 00000
Pr fess ar ar ir str	Men.	9	22 22 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
rst opening.	Year of fi	73	1881
Control.		4	Y. M.C.A. Nonsect City.
For men, for women, or	coeduca- tional.	ಣ	Coed Coed Men.
Institution.		Ġ1	Commerce. Commerce. Commerce. Commerce. Commerce. Commerce. Fine aris. Fine aris. Law. Medicine. Dentistry Pharmacy Summer school (1917) Military drill Detroit College of Law. Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery Medicine. Detroit College of Law. Taw. Detroit College of Detroit. They and sciences. Commerce. Special. Chemical engineering Clyll engineering Clyll engineering Commerce. Commerce. Law. Commerce. Com
Location.		-	MICHIGAN—contd.  Ann Arbor  Dottolt  Do  Do  Do

02121211					
			5		
°				<u> </u>	2
10 11 11 11 11 11			1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	
9				1 1 1 1 1	10
		119	0 .	= : : :	0 0
111	41	119	29	17	2 2
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	11 0	19	0 27	=	0     0
1336 132	12 2	16	29	17	2 2
355	199	149	140	94	0 0 116
785	32 100	170	69	77	432
110000000000000000000000000000000000000	78 103 32 32 46	33 94 47	0 0 1114	25	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
201 201 221 233 439 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	88 88 10 17	51 111 17	29 69 1112 0	71. 3	190 65 175 40 31
8	173	4   0	9 0	∞ : : :	0       0   m
133	13	18	21 13	=	8 8 8
000000000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	440	0 0 8	0   0	0000 0 8
	11 13 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	:::	21: 12: 1	<del>-                                    </del>	3 8 9 9 8 8
1857	1856	1866	1886	1844	1857
	t t			g	
State	City	Ref	State. Bapt.	Nonsect	R. C. P. E.
			11111		
Coed	Coed	Coed.	Men. Coed	Coed	Men. Coed
llege g	ege .	inary			
egicultural College the	[G]	v drill. se. ttory. d sciences.	gy ollege of Mines engineering College d sciences		hool.
kricultural Cool  Jegineering  al engineering  gineering  gineering  ical engineering  ical engineerin	ids Junior Col d sciences. ollege d sciences rce	y drill ye ttory d sciences	cy ollege of Mir engineering College d sciences.	sciences	University atory id sciences gy. gy. ivinity Schoo gy. mior College d sciences
	5.5 2 0 2 1 2 2 1			E 85 E :	fohn's Unive Preparatory Arts and scie Special Theology Theology Theology Theology
higan A Gradua General Chemic Civilen Electric Mechan Agricul Forestr Home e Veterin Summe Short	nd Rap Arts an Arts an Special Comme Home e	Military pe Colleg Prepara Arts an Music	Theolog shigan C Mining lamazoo Arts an Special.	Educat vet Colle Arts an Gradúa Special.	John's U Prepare Arts an Special. Theolog bury Di Theolog bbing Ju
Michigan A Gradus Genera Civil er Electri Mechan Agricu Foresti Home Veterir Summ Short v	Grand Rap Arts an Hillsdale C Arts an Special Comme Home (	Militar Hope Colle Prepar Arts ar Music. Western Ti	Theolo Michigan C Mining Kalamazoo Arts ar Special	Educal Olivet Coll Arts ar Graduz Special	St. John's Un Preparate Arts and Special Theology Geabury Divi Theology Hibbing Juni Arts and a
:					
East Lansing	Grand Rapids		Houghton	TA.	CollegevilleFaribault
ansir	Rapi	р	ton	et	ville
ast L	Grand Rag Hillsdale	Holland	Houghton Kalamazoo	Olivet.	Collegeville Faribault Hibbing
P	G H	H	H M	0	C E H

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917–18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогагу		
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	22	7
TC gra	меш.	07	88 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	19	000
Grz a d gre	Men.	18	771
Total first de- grees.	мошеп.	17	0 388
To fir de	Меп.	16	3002
First de- grees.	Мотеп.	15	181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181
First de- grees.	Меп.	14	08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 08 0
tal	м отеп.	55	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Total students.	Меп.	2	1116
onts.	Мотеп.	11	25.55.55.55.55.55.55.55.55.55.55.55.55.5
Students.	Men.	10	28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2
al ors d ue- s.	Мотеп.	6	0 8
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Men.	90	336
	Мошеп.	Ľ•	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Pro- fessors and in- strue- tors.	Меп.	9	111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 11
.guinago ter	п теат	ro	1869
Control.		41	Lath
For men, for women, or	eoeduea-	60	Men. Coed
Institution.		<b>ડ</b> ચ	Augsburg Seminary.  Aris and sciences.  Aris and sciences.  Theology.  University of Minnesota Proparatory Aris and sciences. Graduate. General engineering. Ghenical ougheering. Ghenical ougheering. Animis confineering. Animis confineering. Agriculture. Agriculture. Agriculture. Agriculture. Ariculture. A
Location.		. =	MINNESOTA—con.  Uinneapolis

8
<u>0</u>
4 6 0 2 0 2 0 2 2
8 8 8 2 9 0
2832 2832 2835 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
205 267 267 267 267 270 210 210 210 0 0 0
28 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31
α 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1
1864 1885 1885 1885 1885 1885 1885 1885 188
Nonsect Luth City Bapt R. C R. C M. E M. E Nonsect Luth Presb R. C Luth R. C Luth R. C
Coed Coed Wen Women Women Coed Men Coed Men Coed Men Men Men
Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Fire arts Music. Music. Music. Music college Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Bethel Theological Seminary College of St. Catherine Arts and sciences Fire arts. Fire arts Music Arts and sciences Military drill Anther Theological Seminary Theology Arts and sciences Military drill Auther Theological Seminary Theology Arts and sciences Music Music Arts and sciences Arts and scienc
Northfield.  Do  Brochester.  St. Paul  Do  Do  Do  St. Peter  Winona

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

	degrees.	Нопогату	55	
	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Мотеп.	21	0
	Tota gradu ate de- grees	Men.	20	-
	du- e e es.	Women.	19	0
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	18	
	st F	Women.	17	o 5 2 3 ∞
	Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	0 0 0
1	st 38.	Women.	73	0 00000 6 5
	First de- grees.	Меп.	14	21 411 112 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	s <sub>2</sub>	Мотеп.	25	
	Total students.			
	gstu	Меп.	12	926
1	ents.	Women.	Ξ	200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000
	Students.	меп.	10	7.4 29.9 9.4 11.1 11.1 11.1 11.1 11.1 11.1 11
	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors	Women.	6	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	Tota pro- fessor and instru- tors	Men.	00	, s , s , s , s , s , s , s , s , s , s
-	o- ors d	Мотеп.	10	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Men.	9	441101101111 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
	st opening.	Year of fi	73	1889 1885 1885
	Control.		4	State. M. E. So State.
	Formen, for women,	coeduca- tional.	00	Coed Women.
	Institution.		63	Agricultural College.  Agricultural College.  College.  General science course. Special.  General engineering Givi lengineering Givi lengineering Civi lengineering Civi lengineering Civi lengineering Givi lengineering Filectrical engineering Agriculture Commerce Correspondence courses Alfilary drill. Preparatory Aris and sciences Special. Columbus Aris and sciences Special. Grenada Grenada Grenada Aris and sciences Special. Grenada Grenada Aris and sciences Special. Grenada Grenada Aris and sciences Special. Grenada Grenada College. Aris and sciences.
	Location.		1	MISSISSIPPI.  Agricultural College.  Columbus

	12	23 0 1 1 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	13 2 0 0 2 0 0	
388		58 11 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	27 0 28 40 8 El El 00 0	
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	30 30 102 85	47 0 164 107 56 0 1 10 1 1 118 0 131 48 101 131 50 151	1	
1883 0 0 10 0 2 2 0 0 2 1872 0 2 2 7 5 13	0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1992 17 0 17 0 1901 2 0 0 1 30 1 30 1 30 1 30 1 30 1 30 1	1848 100000 100000 100000 100000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000	llogo
Presb. M. E	Presb	M. E. So. 18	Siate.	Trunion collogo
Women. Goed	Women	Coed	, coed	
Speci Home economics Fina arts Music Missical College 1. Preparatory Arts and sciences Home economics Fine arts Music Rust College (colored). Preparatory Arts and sciences	Commerce  Music  Music  Belhaven College.  Preparatory  Arts and sciences	Milisaps College Preparatory Aris and sciences Graduate Law Military drill Meridian College Aris and sciences Aris and sciences Special	Education. Home economics Fine arts. Music. Summer school (1917) Military drill. University of Mississippi. Arts and sciences. Special. Civil Engineering. Civil Engineering. Law. Medicine. Pharmacy. Summer school (1917) Military drill.	
Holly Springs		Do	University	

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

	~.		2 20	
	. degrees.	Honorary	61	S
	tal du-	Мошеп.	<u> </u>	1 19
	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	50	1
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	61	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	Gra ad de gre	Men.	18	[2] [2] [2] [3] [3] [4] [5] [5] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6
	Total first de- grees.	Women.	17	1 162
	To fire de	Меп.	16	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
	First de- grees.	мошеп.	15	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	Fi gre gre	Men.	14	8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
	Total students.	Women.	13	33.08 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 8
	T stud	Men.	12	80 130 130 130 130
	Students.	Мотеп.	Ξ	88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
		Men,	10	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
	Total pro- fessors and instrue- tors.	Women.	<u></u>	8 10 2 0
ļ		Men.	90	11
	Pro- fessors and in- strue- tors.	Women.	1.0	1400m00 m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m
	- str	Men.	9	200000 8 1221 8882
	rst opening.	Year of fi	73	1856 1847
	Control.		4	Chris. S. D. Ad. Bapt. State.
	For men, for women, or eoeduca-tional.		ಣ	Coed Women.
	Institution.		લ	Culver-Stockton College. Preparatory Arts and seionees. Graduate. Special Music Summer school (1917) Theology. Summer school (1917) Clinton Theological Seminary Theology. Stephens College! Preparatory Arts and sciences. Special University of Missouri Arts and sciences. General engineering General engineering Chemical engineering Metallurgical engineering Metallurgical engineering Maining engineering Metallurgical engineering Agriculture Commission Education Law Law Medicine.
	Location.		1	MISSOURI. Canton Clinton Do

	00	70 0 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 4 8 8 2 3 4 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6 0 %
1000 7 4	150	200 / 0 2 19 1 0 7 70 0 2 209 48 2	2 2 2 2 3 8 0 0 0 2 3 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
370 598 147 14 157 14 202 347 202 347 17 0 106 17 0 10 89 100 10 0 40 10 10 75	0 25 0 65 0 66 0 47 0 47 0 71 146	100 0 0 00 0 400 0 40 100 105 105 204 7 204 204 205 206 206 206 206 206 206 206 206 206 206	
73 % 0 0 0 0 1 4 4 1 8 2 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	6 6 6 8 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
So. 1857 1.1 So. 1857 1.1 So. 2 8 2 8 13	1871 1871 0 0 0 1849 1 166		Nonsect. 1899 29 Bapt. 1849 16 Fresb 1889 8 Bapt. 1873 2 Bapt. 1873 2
Cocd M.E.So Women M.E.So	Women. Presb Men Presb	Women Chris  Coed Nonsect.  Men Nonsect  Coed Nonsect.	Coed Nonsect.  Men Bapt.  Coed Presb  Women Bapt.
Summer (school 1917) Short winter course. Extension courses. Correspondence courses. Military drill. Central College Preparatory. Artis and Sciences. Howard-Payne College 1 Preparatory. Artis and sciences. Artis and sciences. Special.	Educa Home Home Fine a Knisic Synodical Prepa Arts a Special Special Prepa		Western Doutstal College Dentistry William Jewell College Proparatory Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Music Hardin Junior College Proparatory Arts and sciences Business Home economics Fine arts Music Oratory
Fayette	Fulton	Do  Kansas City  Do	Do Liberty Marshall Mexico

1 Junior college.

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогагу	65	
lan- lu- e .	Women.	21	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	20	
- In-	Women.	19	
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	18	
al st	Women.	12	255
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	885 17 139
st st	Мотеп.	15	0 0 0 0 0 0 0
First de- grees.	Men.	14	3 82 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Total students.	мотеп.	13	2335 2235 217 217 217 0 0 0
To	Men.	12	20 0 0 106 239 239 345 91
Students.	мотеп.	=	103 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	Men.	10	128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	8 4 9 0 0 0 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
To pu fession and institute to	Men.	00	2 0 0 0 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Pro- lessors and in- struc- tors.	Мотеп.	Ľ•	21 200000000000000000000000000000000000
FP. FP. in Str. to to	Men.	9	# 22 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
st opening.	Year of fir	73	1846 1875 1850 1861
Control.		4	M. E. So Nonsect Nonsect Nonsect Luth Evang
For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	ಣ	Coed  Coed  Men  Men  Women
Institution.		ભ	Scarritt-Morrisville College 1  Arts and sciences. Music.  Cottey College 1  Preparatory.  Arts and sciences. Special.  Commerce.  Equication.  Home economics.  Fine arts.  Music.  Park College.  Preparatory.  Arts and sciences.  St. Joseph Veterinary College.  Preparatory.  College of Law and Finance.  Preparatory.  Commerce.  City College of Law and Finance.  Preparatory.  Commerce.  Concordia Theological Seminary.  Theology.  Eden Theological Seminary.  Theology.  Forest Park College 1  Theology.  Forest Park College 1  Theology.  Arts and sciences.
Location.		1	Missouri—contd.  Nevada  Parkville  St. Joseph  St. Louis  Do  Do

0 4	0
200	i i = i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
0 0 0	0
110111	:::: <del>-</del> :::::::::::
20 (1)	20 7 7 0 0
4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	9 14
H 0 0 000 4 00000 000	20 7 7 0 0
4 ε ε ο σ το τ τ σου ε τ τ σου ε τ σ σ σ σ σ σ σ σ σ σ σ σ σ σ σ σ σ σ	9 9 114
4 463	190
778 77 1,950	119
201	364 137 104 104 36 114 114 0 0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	116 322 103 332 54 15 15 70 57 57 84 34 27
0 0 0	9 1 1 0
224	18 1 12 12 12 12 13 14 1
0 000 00000 4	0 4 0000
12 22 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
1981	1873 1864
R. C. Nonsect.	Nonsect 1873 M. E. 1864 R. C. 19mior college
Coed Men	Coed Men.
Special Home economics Fine arts Music Fine arts Summer school (1917) Correspondence courses. St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons Medicine. St. Louis University Arts and sclences. Graduate. Special Commerce. Theology Military drill Washington University Arts and sclences. Graduate. Dentistry Mathingto drill Washington University Arts and sclences. Graduate. Special General engineering Chemical engineering Chemical engineering Mechanical engineering Chemical engineering Arterical engineering Mechanical engineering Arterical engineering Arterical engineering Mechanical engineering Arterical engineering Mechanical engineering Arterical engineering Arterical engineering Medicine.	Deutistry Extension courses.  Drury College. Aris and stelenes. Graduate. Special. Summer school (1917) Aris and stelenes. Theology. Summer school (1917) Fundlesseminary. Theology.
Do.	Springfield

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

	. degrees.	Honorary	81 81	7
	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	51	0
	Tota gradu ate de- grees	Men.	20	64
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	13	0
	Green Green	Men.	18	
	Total first de- grees.	мошеп.	17	8 1111111111111111111111111111111111111
		Men.	91	10 H2 3 3 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	First do- grees.	мотеп.	15.	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
	Erc Br	Men.	14	
	Total students.	Мотеп.	13	294
	To	Men.	12	3888
	Students.	Мошеп.	11	22.50 22.50 23.50 25.50
		Меп.	10	154 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	22
	Tota pro- fessor and instru- tors.	Men.	90	59
1	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	мошеп.	Ľ°	100001 0 00 00000000000000000000000000
	fess ar ir str	Men.	9	241000000000000000000000000000000000000
	.guinəqo ta	Year of fi	7.5	1893
	Control.		₩.	StateState.
	For men, for women, or	codeuca- tional.	60	Coed
	Institution.		91	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.  Preparatory Arts and sciences. Special. Chemical engineering. Givil engineering. Mechanical engineering. Architectural engineering. Bunner economics. Music. Summer school (1917) Short white courses. Mining engineering. Extension courses. University of Moutana. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special. Forestry Journalists Jaw. Pharmacy. Summer school (1917)
	Location.		1	Bozeman

		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,		
			~ : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :			
				128		
				82		
	4	7	6			0
	6	m	5			49
	4	6	6	00000	34 00	000
	6	m   c	50	8 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	32 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	16
	241	107	150			0
	202	29	<del>- : : : : -</del>	1		772
	11111	11 111	_ ; ; ; ; ;			11 111
0 2 2 4 0 0	108 66 17 7 26 17	98 851	101	1,004 1,004 175 256 0 0 0 0	0 16 397 253 110 2 2 9 9 466	0000
10 3 9 138	77 52 15 8 8 3	04 18 44 82 84 82	113 72 72	67 774 127 121 101 80 80 55	221 142 19 0 0 16 113 276 31 190	189 651 159 97 84
	ಸ್ತ	× .	ος <u>τς</u>			0
	13	10	10			132
	70.70	- ro ro ro		814 8 0 0 0 0 0	19222400250	0000
	122	10 0 H	81719	2,233	752 24 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	122 17 17 18
	1891	1872	1882			1878
	ъ		11111			
	D. Ad	Cong	Presb.			G
	ಬ	: i & ; ; ;	å i i			ri i
			7			
	Coed	Coed	Coed Coed			Men
Till						
				្តាំជ ជ		
urses		17.)	17).	atory d sciences.  tte. al engineering galgering: al engineering del engineering treal engineering tural engineering	17).	11rses
winter coursesion coursepondence course	ces	school (1917)	ollege utoryd sciencesrr school (1917) of Nebraska	atory.  In sciences.	ulture orce tion tion reconomics rts. ne nacy er school (19) winter course	pondence cours y drill University atory nd sciences
nter con coundence drill.	ege. atory. id sciences rec.	gy cr school (1 lege nd sciences	Jollege ratory nd sciences rer school (1	atory  nd sciences.  ste.  steller  al engineer  nginecring  cal engine  ncal engine  ltural engine	lture srce tion economi rts ne acy er school	y drill University atory nd sciences
win spon spon ry d		bo = 60	College ratory ind sci	ratory made sci-		sponde ry drij Unive ratory und sci
Short winter cour Extension course. Correspondence of Military drill	ion Colle Prepar Arts an Special Comme Educat Music.	Theolog Summon anc Coll Arts ar Special Music.	ffings ( Preparatory Arts at Music.) Summ	Prepar Arts ar Gradus Special Chemic Civil er Electri Mechal Agricu	Agricultur Commerce Education Fine arts. Law Medicine. Pharmacy Summer s Short win:	Correst Militar Ighton I Prepar Arts ar Law Medicin
RORM	Union Coll Prepai Arts a Specia Comm Educa Music.	Theolc Summ Doanc Col Arts a Specia Music.	Hastings C Prepare Arts an Music Summe	Prepara Arts an Gradua Special Chemic Civil er Electric Mechan Agricul	ACHEPIENCO:	Corres Militai Militai Prepai Arts a Law.
	-	:	: :			:-
Α.						
ASK	iew.					
NEBRASKA.	College View	Crete	Hastings Lincoln			Omaha
A	Zolle	rete	Jast			)ma
		0				

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

1	. degrees.	Honorary	55	
	al u- s.	Мотеп.	12	
	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	50	
		мошеп.	19	
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	18	
		Women.	17	2 42 11
	Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	5 22 44
	±2 . 86	Women.	15	0 0 2 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1	First de- grees.	Men.	14	72 25 25 4
			51	
	otal lents	.nomen.	-	
	Total students.	Men.	12	35 215 208
	Students.	мошеп.	11	200 210 0 0 0 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
	Stud	учет.	10	115 115 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
ĺ	tal ors d	Women.	6	8 0 0
-	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Men.	00	70 ES 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
١		Women.	Lo.	01 0 884 77 777 13811304
	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Men.	9	871 00 00 00 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	rst opening.	Tear of fi	70	1891
	Control.		4	Presb. Nonsect. M. E. U. B.
	For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	ಣ	Men Coed Coed
	Institution.		¢4	Creighton University—Continued. Dentistry Summerschool (1917). Military drill. Presbyterian Theological Seminary Theology University of Omaha Preparatory Arts and sciences. Summer school (1917). Nebraska Wesleyan University Arts and sciences. Graduate Special. Education. Special. Education. Special. Education. Special. Education. Special. Education. Special. Education. Summer school (1917). Arts and sciences. Commerce. Home economics Fine arts. Music. Expression. Summer school (1917). Correspondence courses. Military drill.
	Location.		1	NEBRASKA—contd.  Do  University Place  York

		°	′ !!°!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	2
_	H	0		: := : : : : : : :
	H	= :::::::::	9	0
_	1101111111	0 1 1 1 1		
_	::0H::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::			
_	10 11 11 11 11 11			ι ο ΄
_	19	500		0 42
	9	- 0 00000		
	0 0 12	. 0	0 0	24
	4 14 14 1111	11 9 4 6 11	274	0
	170	163	0	425
	154	336	1,060	74
	23.0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 00	4410000	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	250 175 25 40 30 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
	53 3 13 13 18 0 0 0 14 17 109	178 178 105 105 105	390 390 390 31 107 107 107 128 46	747
_	10	00	0 1 1 1 0 1 1 1	1 :8 : : : :
	oc	42	16	3 15
	7800007	n 00000	m     0   000m     0000	1 0820000
_	60 25 21 26	8 42442-	0 95 95 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	15
	1886	1868	1769	1869
	State.	State.	Nonsect.	Presb.
_				1 1 1 1 1 1
	Coed	Coed.	Men. Men.	Men
	University of Nevada Arts and sciences Graduate Graduate Givil ougmeering Mechanical engineering Agriculture Education Home economics Summer school (1917) Short winter course	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Arts and sciences. Special. Chemical engineering. Electrical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Agriculture. Forestry. Education	Home economics Military drill. Dartmouth College Arts and sciences Graduate. Civil engineering Commerce Summer school (1917) Military drill. St. Anselm's College Preparatory Arts and sciences Fire arts. Theology.	Bloomfield Theological Seminary Theology College of St. Elizabeth Preparatory Arts and sciences Commerce Journalism Education Home economics
NEVADA.	Reno NEW НАМРЯНІВЕ.	Durham	Hanover Manchester	Bloomfield

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Honorary	55	
	Women.	12	0
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	меп.	20	η σ
	Women.	19	0   1   0
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Women.	17	0 0 8 0 4 0
Total first de- grees.	Меп.	16	111
\$ . s	Women.	15	2       0     0
First de- grees.	Men.	14	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
al nts.	Women.	55	1 2 7 9 0 0
Total students.	Men.	15	520 56 56 56 56 56 56
nts.	мошеп.	11	8 0 0 0 0 8 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Students.	Men.	10	88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
tal ors d	мошеп.	6	0 0 0 0 0
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	меп.	œ	7 7 7 7 7 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
oors ors 10-	Women.	E4	900 0 0 000 0 0 0 0 0
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Men.	9	2002 11 12 21 22 27 22 27 22 27 22 27 22 27 22 27 22 27 22 27 22 22
.St opening.	Year of fi	70	1871 1878 1893 1867 1766
Control.		4	Nonscet. R. C. Luth M. E. Nonscet.
For men, for women,	eoeduca- tional.	60	Men. Coed Coed Mon.
Institution.		31	College of St. Elizabeth—Continued. Fine arts. Summer seleod (1917) Correspondence courses. Stevens Institute of Technology Mechanical cuprecriping. Arts and sciences. Upsala College. Tyeprand. Arts and sciences. Special. Music. Drew Theologeal Seminary Theology. Theology. New Jersey Law School Rutgers College Preparatory Tras and sciences. Graduate.
Location.		-	NEW JERSEY—CON.  Convent station  Hoboken  Jersey City  Kenilworth  Madison  Newark  Newark  New Brunswick

222 0 0 150 0 34 0 8 8 0 8 0 0 154 0 8 8 0 155 0	111 134 4 6 19 19 19 19 19 14 6 19 14 6 19 14 6 14 6		178     894     13     135     0     3       13     135     0     3     0       46     77     4     11     4     11
107 177 100 000 000 000 000 000	200 00 00 00 00 00	48 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	180 677 677 832 218 218 54 67 10 12 0
884 148 148 884 1884 1884 884 884 884	2827	118 13 3 6 6 6 10 10 10	20 114 150 135 135 138 88 88 88 833
0 0 0	4 0 0 7	•	22 22
2 0 0 0 0 128	600000000000000000000000000000000000000	4:4000000	20 20 32 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
2 11 2 2 11 2 2 11 2 2 11 2 2 11 2 2 11 2 2 11 2 2 11 2 1	20 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
1784	1891		839
Ref Presb Nonsect.	State. State		State. Nonsect.
Men Wen	Coed		Coed
Summer School (1917) Short winter course Short winter course Affiltary drill. Theological Seminary of the Reformed Theology. Princefor Theological Seminary. Princefor Theology. Princefor Theology. Princefor Theology. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special. Cycli engineering. Summer school (1917). Military drill.	University of New Mexico Preparatory Arts and sciences. Special. New Mexico School of Mines. Civil engineering. Mining engineering. Geological engineering. Mexico, Collogo, of Agriculture and	rts. ry reering leering lengineering lengineering engineering engineering	New York State College for Teachers Proparatory Arts and sciences Graduate. Special. Special. Summer school (1917). Affect University Arts and sciences Special. Special. Theology Theology Military drill.
Do. —66291  Do. —66291  New Mexico.	Albuquerque Socorro	NEW YORK.	Alfred

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.		22	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	12	0
	Men.	50	10
Gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	19	0 0
Gr. ga	мэм.	18	4 1
Total first de- grees.	мошеи.	17	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
T. fi	Men.	16	4
First de- grees.	мотеп.	70	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Ej	жеп.	14	4 0 0 0 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Total. students.	Мотеп.	52	278 278 278 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
To	Меп.	12	32 55 55 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65
Students.	мошеп.	11	22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22
	ушәш,	10	390 900 900 900 900 900 900 900
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мошеп.	6	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Te fess inst	Men.	œ	9 11 11 12 28 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	.momen.	Ľ°	0 012 8 11 144 0 00 11 00000
fes au str.	Men.	9	9 81 11 8 8 1 4 4 2 4 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Suinego is:	Year of fu	70	1890 1819 1868 1891 1881 1859
Control.		<b>6</b>	Epis. Presb. Nonsect. Nonsect. R. C. R. C. Nonsect.
For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	60	Men. Coed. Women. Women. Mon. Men.
Institution.		61	St. Stephen's College Arts and sciences. Auburn Theological Seminary. Theology Summer school (1917) Wells College Arts and sciences. Arts and sciences. Arts and sciences. Graduate Special Summer school (1917) Extension courses. Procktyr College of Pharmacy Pharmacy Pharmacy College of St. Francis Xavier Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Military Long Island College Hospital Medicine. Phytechnic Institute of Brooklyn. Gearmal engineering Chemical engineering Chemical engineering Chemical engineering Mechanical engineering
Location.		-	Auburn

Oliviand Command and Indiana Solicolo.	L
4	
0 0 88	
0	
0 0 0 4 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
30 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	,
6   1   0   1   1   1   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	
200 2004 309 80 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
157 777 373 373 77 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	
000 8 8 8 8 8 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	,
411 8 90 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	9
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	
0   121   122   122   122   123   124	,
25 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -	,
1870 1812 1816 1856 1819 1868	
9 9 9 9 9 9	
B. C. B. C. Nonsect. Nonsect. Nonsect. Nonsect. Nonsect. Nonsect.	
Wen Women Women Wen Men Men Men Men Men	
Women Women Wen Men Men Men Goed Coed	
Å:	
Seminary	
lege.  College.  College.  College.  College.  College.  Gariances.  Jascin College.  Gariances.  Jascin College.  Gariances.  Jascin College.	
lege.  College.  College.  d sciences.  d sciences.  d sciences.  or courses.  or courses.  or buriants  or courses.  or buriants  or courses.  or c	
llege  College  to College  to College  to College  d sciences.  of Buffalo  d sciences.  try  ry  ry  ry  try  con lege  d sciences.  true (second  ry  college  d sciences.  ry  ry  ry  ry  ry  ry  ry  ry  ry  r	
Cansistra Coloralist Special Dyouvilled Prepara Arts and Gadual Prepara Arts and Gadian Music.  Summer Character Cha	
Cansins Control Arts at Control Arts at Arts a	
Huffalo. Camisius Co Artis an	
emi	
ffalo Do tron nilton nilton	
Buffalo  Do Clinton Esopus Geneva Hartwick Ser	
m で で 阿·阿·西 田 H H	

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instruciors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Honorary	61	
Total gradu- ate de- grees,	мошеп.	12	
gra gra d	мел,	001	
Gradu- at de- grees.	мошеп.	19	
Gradu at de- grees.	Men.	18	
Total first de- grees.	Мотеп.	17	157 0
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	0 0 0
First de- grees.	Women.	73	6 7 7 9
First de- grees.	Men.	14	0 0 0
Total students.	Мотеп.	55	302
To	Меп,	12	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Students,	Мошеп.	1	943 943 943 943 943 944 944 944
	Меп.	10	604 1,760 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мошеп.	<u>о</u> .	82 £ 4 1
T fes a ins to	Men.	90	6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Pro- lessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	[-0	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
fes a i str	Men.	9	6 110 80 0 2 7 7 1 2 4 1 8 2 8
st opening.	Year of fi	YO	1904 1889 1819
Control.		ਦ	R. C. Nonsect Nonsect City.
For men, for women, or	co duca- tional.	an .	Women. Coed
Institution,		61	Cornell University—Continued. Summer school (1917) Short winter course Military drill. College of New Rochelle Arts and sclences. Special Commerce Education Home economics Music. Summer school (1917) Barnard College Statts and sciences. Bible Teachers' Training School Religious education Natistions Missions Missions Elefticial engineering College of the City of New York Freparatory Arts and sciences Bible teachers' College of the City of New York Freparatory Arts and sciences College of the City of New York Freparatory College of the City of New York Freparatory College of the City of New York Freparatory Freparatory College of the City of New York Freparatory College of the City of New York Freparatory Freparatory Civil engineering Shecial Civil engineering Shecial Civil engineering Shecial Civil engineering Shecial Civil engineering Mechanical engineering Shecial
Location.			NEW YORK—contd.  Tthaca.  New York.  Do.

©	
222 0	
21 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	
<u> </u>	
8 11 0 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	
1	
1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
4	
674 10 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
3,365 674 22 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
5710 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
10	
8 0 0 0 0 0	
8 8 9 11	
000	
22 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	
Nonsect 1854   1866   187   18	
eting the state of	
Nonsect.  R. C.  R. C.  City  Jewish.  Jewish.  R. C.  R. C.	)
C1	
Men. Wen. Men. Men.	
d sciences  and sciences  and sciences  all engineering  cal engineering  control of the call of the call  control of the call  cological service.	
d sciences al equineering al equineering cal equineering cal equineering iteal engineering regical engineering regical engineering regical engineering regical engineering regical engineering regical engineering acy acy acy deful. Iniversity Ad regiones sy deful. Iniversity Ad sciences acy Sy and social service acy and social service acy and sciences the city of New York lege of the City of New York lege of the City of New York lege of the City of New York story copal Clutureh acy	
New New P	
Arts and scenees Arts and scenees Arts and scenees Graduate Chaduate Chaduate Chaduate Chaduate Chaduate Chaduate Chaduate Mechanical engineering Mechanical engineering Mechanical engineering Mechanical engineering Architecture Journalism Meclicine Law Meclicine Dentistry Pharmacy Summer school (1917) Extension courses Military drill Fordham University Arts and sciences Graduate Special Law Medicine Pharmacy Special Law Medicine Pharmacy Arts and sciences Graduate Special Theology Arts and sciences Special Theology Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Graduate Chaduate Chadua	
Arts and scenees Creatuate Carlottering Cycli engineering Cycli engineering Medianical engineering Medianical engineering Mining engineering Medianical engineering Medianical engineering Architecture Commerce Journalism Law Medicine Pengrangor Medicine Pengrangor Medicine Pengrangor Medicine Pengrangor Medicine Medicine Pengrangor Pengrangor Military drill Medicine Pengrangor Preparatory Arts and sciences Graduate Special Law Military drill Medicine Pengrangor Preparatory Arts and sciences Special Law Medicine Pengrangor Special Law Medicine Pengrangor Special Theological Semina Theology and social see Reparatory Arts and sciences Graduate Special Treacher's institute Preparatory Arts and sciences Grid legimeering Crivi legimeering Vyork College of Dentich Preparatory Arts and sciences Grid legimeering Cyri University Vyork University Vyork University Arts and sciences Graduate Graduate and sciences Graduate an	
Arts and sectors.  Arts and sectors.  Arts and sectors.  Chaduate.  Chelinical engineering.  Mechanical engineering.  Mechanical engineering.  Mening engineering.  Commerce.  Commerce.  Commerce.  Law.  Law.  Law.  Medicion.  Pentistry.  Pharmacy.  Extension courses.  Military of collection.  Preparatory.  Preparatory.  Preparatory.  Preparatory.  Preparatory.  Preparatory.  Preparatory.  Arts and sciences.  Sociology and social section.  Pharmacy.  Preparatory.  Preparatory.  Arts and sciences.  Sociology and social section.  Pharts and sciences.  Sociology and sciences.  Symmer school (1917).  Theoflego of the Ciffhed phartan College of Dentistry.  Arts and sciences.  Given in engineering.  Arts and sciences.  Given in engineering session.  I Evening session.	
mbia Universi Grafia and scient Mining engine Mining engine Montal scient Grafia and scient Medicine Dentistry Dentistry Preparatory Bramacy Summer school Grafia and scient G	
Columbia C Aris an Ari	
Do	
Do Do Do	

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогагу	61	
E in a is	Women.	21	0 0 0
Total gradu- ate de- grees,	Men.	20	8 - 0
du-	Мотеп.	19	0
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	30	∞ = ∞ = 0 = 0 = 0 = 0 = 0 = 0 = 0 = 0 =
Total first de- grees.	Women.	E.a.	272 275 275
Total first de- grees.	Men.	91	386
First de- grees.	Мотеп.	12	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Fi gre	Men,	1	13 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
Total students.	мотеп.	33	1,984
Tc	Men.	12	451 197 79 0
Students,	Women.		(243) (243) (243) (243) (273) (273) (273) (274)
Stud	Men.	10	2,957 2,957 (243) 589 15,29 1,273 1,27
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Мотеп.	<b>6</b> .	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
To prifess an instituto	Men.	90	26 42 6 8
Pro- fessors and in- strue- tors.	Мотеп.	Ľ•	0 20,448880881 1238 0 0 0 0 0 1 141 1
fess su i	Men.	9	25 12 2 4 4 4 8 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
st opening.	Year of fi	70	1888 1886 1886
Control.		4	Nonsect. Nonsect. Nonsect.
For men, for women, or	eoeduca- tional.	ಣ	Coed.  Men.  Women.
Institution.		61	New York University—Continued. Civil engineering. Mechanical engineering. Commesce. Journalism. Pedagogy. Addictine. Veterinary medicine. Summer school (1917) Extension courses. Military drill. Teachers College. Education and practical arts. Clemical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Methanical engineering. Mats and sciences.
Location.	Logation.		New York  Do  Do  Potsdam

1
(c)
8 0 0
H 10 0 12 14
8 0 0 0 0 7
1 'c 'c 4 c 4
0 1/2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0         18 </td
8
271 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
204 999 999 999 999 999 999 999 999 999 9
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
8     1       1     1       2     1       2     1       2     1       2     1       2     1       3     2       4     1       4     2       5     2       6     2       6     2       6     2       6     2       7     2       8     2       8     2       8     2       8     2       8     2       8     2       8
0
24 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
9 14   880   840   10 80 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0880 1880 1785 1781
Bapt Nonsect. Nonsect. Nonsect.
# A
Men. Men. Coed. Coed. Coed.
Porestry
To (
heological Semin of Rochester d sciences. for courses remained by the courses of definition of the courses of definition of the course d sciences. for full of the course
hester Theological Sen Theology Theology Graduate Special Extension courses Military drill Bonaventure's College Freparatory Arts and sciences Graduate Special Arts and sciences Graduate On University Arts and sciences Graduate Graduate Special Chemical engineering General engineering Graduate Sypecial Law Williary drill Arts and sciences Graduate Chemical engineering Graduate Sypecial Arts and sciences Graduate Chemical engineering Clycil engineering Forestry Arts and sciences Graduate Sypecial Chemical engineering Arts and sciences Graduate Sypecial Chemical engineering Grid engineering Grid engineering Grid engineering Grid engineering Hechanical engineering Mechanical engineering Methanical engineering Minitary science Oratory Short winter course.
Theologica Sg. To Roches and Rochess the course where the course with the course of th
phester T Theolog Versity C Theolog Versity C Theolog Versity C Theolog Versity C Theolog William C Th
Rochester Theological Ser Theology — University of Rochester Arts and selences. Arts and selences. Special — Extension courses. Military drill.  St. Bonaventure's College Preparationy— Arts and sciences. Theology Theology Military drill.  Union University. — Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special — Special — Special — Clemical engineering. General engineering. General engineering. Glyll engineering. Electrical engineering. Electrical engineering. Military drill.  New York State College Syracuse University. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Syracuse University. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special. Electrical engineering. Chemical engineering. Chemical engineering. Electrical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Music. — Law. Medicine. Library science. Universy science. Universy science. Universy science. Universy drill. Short winter course. Military drill.
Sy No.
Rochester Theology and Seminary Theology and Theology Theology and Sepecial Extension courses.  St. Bonaventure St. Bonaventure's Colloge Preparatory Arts and sciences Theology Theology Theology Theology Arts and sciences Cradiate Special Special Charles and sciences Cradiate Special Special Charles and sciences Cradiate Special Special Charles and sciences Charles and Special C
ly
Rochester St. Bonaventu Schenectady Do
tochess Tracus Do.
H . Q Q

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогагу	55	1	rc :	: : :	: :	: :	: :					::::	112
lu- lu- ss.	Women.	21	1	0				i						- 62
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	90	i -	-				Ħ						7
lu- e e ss.	Women.	61	ĺ	0		ÌÌ	Ħ							
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	128		-										
st st	Мошеп,	1-		0 :		H								∞
Total first de- grees.	Меп.	16		89		11						111		
es.	Women.	70		: :	0	000	2 :							
First de- grees.	Men.	함			00	222	= ;							
Total students.	Women.	33		0				150		0		85	0	24
To	Men.	15		623				0		857		0	66	842
Students.	мотнет.	=	<u></u>	00	000		000	:	91	6 0		52	10%	00
Stuc	Меп.	9		4,5	143	134	198	0	00	0 857		000	0 :09	25
Total pro- fessors and instruc- fors.	Мотеп.	ာ		0				18		0		128	0	
TC Di less an instrinct to	Men.	œ		57				-		128		67	18	93
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	1.0				11	-		ω <b>4</b>	m 0		10	0	
fes an str	Men.	అ				<u> </u>	9	0		0 :83		0 8	182	
.grineqo isi	Year of fu	re		1824				1917		1802		1909	1878	1795
Control.		4		Nonsect				Nonsect		Nat'l		R. C.	R. C.	State.
For men, for women, or	coeduca- tional.	60		Men				Women.		Men.		Women.	Men	Coed
Institution.		61		Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	General science Chemical engineering	Electrical engineering.	Summer School (1917)	Russell Sage College. Arts and sciences.	Commerce	Fine arts. United States Military Academy Arts and sciences.		St.	Beli	Commerce. Theology University of North Carolina.
Location.		=	NEW YORK-contd.	Troy				Do		West Point	NORTH CAROLINA.	Asheville	Belmont	Chapel Hill.

			.,		
	00				
	0   0	: : :- : : :	0		
	∞ : : :=	63	-		
0 0	0	0	0		
9	. ∞ .	[-	::::=:::		
	0 0	53	188		0.0
	34	42			= : : : : :
8 0000	00	<del>)                                      </del>	<u>∞</u> : : : ∞		
23 42-8 6	4	42 43			1 19 11-
	0 0	1116	166	27.1	139
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1. 111		<u> </u>	<del></del>	
	265	352	201	0	106
1142000001252	000	000   2000	% 1 % 1 % 1 % 1 % 1 % 1 % 1 % 1 % 1 % 1	18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1	8 2222
2020 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	20 111 20	319 200 200 337 142	175 175 181 181 190 190	22,946	0 48 66 0 4
<u>- : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :</u>	0   0	0	9	: : : : <del>:</del> = : :	4
	16	33	119	4	15
00	000	0 0	00007	0 - 0 - 0 - 0	20 4
33 33 118 118 118 118	99 4	30	1 123	00   00	4 70 10
	1868	1859	1890	1846	1837
	ds.	M. E. So	is	M.E.So	Friends
	Presb Presb	¥	Chris	Z	Fri
				len.	
	Men. Men.	Coed	Coed	Women	Coed
				e e	
g g g (7)	ed)			Vom	
sciences. lengineering. incering. lengineering. dengineering. 3.3 3.5 3.5 3.5 3.7 3.7 3.7 3.7 3.7 3.7 3.7 3.7 3.7 3.7	(colored		sss	nn. hrill. ollegefor W rry. sciences	82 82
l'sciences.  6 Inegineer  Inegineer  grander  cy	drill. rrsity (co ory sciences lege	sciences drill ge. sciences	drill  cory  sciences  cory  cory  cory  cory  cory	ondrill	ege. orv. sciences nn.
l sciences  6. al engineering al engineering e cov. (1917) on courses					·= += = 0.5 ·
Arts and sciences Graduate	Itary Univ para Sanc olog	Arts and Graduate Military hity Colle Arts and Graduate Law	itary itary illegrapara sanc imer icati	Music Express Theolog. Military Preparat	ctal. I Col para s and cati ne ed
Arts and s Graduate Special Chemical Civil engin Electrical Law Medicine. Pharmacy Pharmacy Extensior	Military Biddle Univ Prepara Artsanc Theolog	Arts and Gradua: Military Trimity Coll Arts and Gradua: Law	Extension Military Military on College Prepara Arts and Comment Education Home education of the Military of Thome education of the Military of	runear Music Express Theology Military Greensboro Prepara	Special. Iford Col Prepara Arts and Educati Home ed
	Bid	Tri	Extensi Military Elon Colleg Prepara Arts an Comme Educati	Gre	Special. Guilford Co. Prepara Arts an Educati Home e
	1	1		:	
	Charlotte	Durham	L'Ion College,	Greensboro	Guilford College
	. п		llege	oro.	Col
	rlott	han	n Co	qsue	lford
	Cha	Dui	<b>61</b> 0	Gre	Gui

TABLE 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Honorary	55				: : : :
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	12				
To gra	Men.	50				
Gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	19				
Gra al de	Меп.	18				
Total first de- grees.	Momen.	21			8	
T.o. find de gree	Men.	16			0	
First de- grees.	Women.	5			23	
Fi	мел.	4			0 1 10	
Total students.	Women.	13	130	140	337	
Tc	Меп.	12	0	0	0	
Students.	Мотеп.	11	20 20 30 30 30 30			76 76 16 32
Stu	Men.	10	000000	000000	00000	0000
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мошеп.	6	8	115	23	
To pri fess ar inst	Men.	œ	0	-	4       0	
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Мотеп.	<u>r</u> -	14	1000000	6 2 2 3	000000
P. For	Men.	9	00	0-000	001	0000
rst opening.	Year of fi	70	1858		1899	
, Control.	:	4	M. E. So	M. E. So	Bapt.	
For men, for women,	coeduca-	60	Women.	Women	Women.	
Institution.		61	Davenport College 1 Preparatory Artis and sciences Special Education Home economics Fine arts	Louisburg Female College! Preparationy Arts and selences Education Home economics Fine arts.	Meredith College Arts and setences. Special. Home economics Fine arts. Music. Peace Institute. Permanatory	Arts and sciences Special Commerce Home economics
Location.		ı	NORTH CAROLINA— continued. Lenoir.	Louisburg	RaleighDo	

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 13	68 0 12 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 65	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
148 6 6 7 1 289 0	0 52	0	1	93
20 550 151 14 0 0 0 0 0 0 61 61	33 162 24 167 387 0	77 552	00000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 13 7 13 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			166 22 25 25 26 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	1
2 5 5 1 7 10 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 3 8 8 0 0 0 0 0	0 4 4 4 0 0 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	0000000	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$
2 2 35 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	34 1	99 4	1183052	7 1 2 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Bapt. 1865 Presb. 1896	Bapt. 1834	M. E. So. State. 1889		Chris
Coed. Women.	Меп	Coed.		Coed
Fine arts  Music. Shaw University (colored)  Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Special. Theology. Flora Macdomid College. Preparatory. Arts and sciences.	Wa	We No	Graduate Special Chemical engineering Civi longineering Electrical engineering Mechanical engineering Textile engineering Agriculture Agriculture	Summer school (1917) Short winter course Extension courses Military drill Atlantic Christian College Preparatory Arts and sciences. Special Home ecenomics. Music Theology
DoRed Springs	Wake Forest	Weavervillo West Raleigh		Wilson

Junior college.

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Honorary	62	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Мотеп.	21	0
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	20	-
Gradu- ate de- grees.	моты.	19	0
CFE d a	Men.	82	
Total first de- grees.	. тотоМ	17	6
T.C. Breeze	Меп.	16	91
First de- grees.	Мотеп.	15	
E D IS	Men.	14	
Total students.	Women.	13	242
To	Меп.	či Ci	1883
Students.	Women.	11	68 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Stud	Меп.	10	214 141 166 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 101 101 108 207 207 208 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 3
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Мотеп.	6	23
To pr fess ar inst to	Men.	œ	00 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	. Мотеп.	E.o.	111 00000000000000000000000000000000000
Pr fess ar ar ir str to	Men.	9	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0
.gnineqo isı	Year of fi	70	1890
Control.		4	State Nonsect Presb
For men, for women, or	coeduca- tional.	ବର	Coed
Institution.		લ	Agricultural College Preparatory Aris and sciences Aris and sciences Aris and sciences Graduale Chamical engineering Architectural engineering Faucation Faucation Farchitary and college Military drill Fargo Ollege Aris and sciences Special Music Summer school (1917) Military drill Aris and sciences Special Aris and sciences Special Commerce
Location.		П	NORTH DAKOTA. Agricultural College Fargo.

m	
# 1111111111111111111111111111111111111	
co	
20	9
	08
9 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 0 0 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	□ □□ ∞ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
444	2229
33.6	3377
28.88.88.88.88.89.89.89.89.89.89.89.89.89	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2
2 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	56 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 73 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
15	10 10
89	82
π «110 1 00 π 4 Ω H 00 π 0	10 0000111100 81 0
9 64 6 21 600 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	4.1
1884	1872
State,	M. E.
<u> </u>	
Coed	Coed
8	8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
ota.	o Northern University. Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Special. Special. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Commerce Education Music. Expression. Law Richarnacy. Civil engineering. Expression. Arts and sciences. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Mechanical engineering.
Home economics Music. Music. Summer school (1917). Preparatory Arts and sciences Gradula Gradu	o Northern University. Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Special. Chemical engineering. Cyri engineering. Commerce. Electrical engineering. Commerce. Commerce. Commerce. Factorial of the commerce. C
r section (1917) of North Dal atory d sciences. de sciences. de langineering signification (1917) in langineering self engineering self engineering self engineering self engineering self engineering section (1918) in langineering section (1918) in	atory  al segments  al engineering  al engineering  cal engineering  cal engineering  sision  sision  sision  sision  sision  sion
r schonom r schonom r schonom of No	hern I atory atory atory atory atory and scie all engine call endical error
Home economics  Music Summer school (19) versity of North Da Preparatory  Arts and sciences. Graduate Constitution of Co	o Northern UJ Preparatory Preparatory Arts and seids Special Special Civil engineer Civil engineer Civil engineer Commerce engineer Education Music Music Arts and seids Pharmacy icipal Univer icipal Chirele Graduate Mechanical en Home econom
Homee Music. Summe Cuiversity Aris az Gradus Special Gradus	Ohio Northern University Preparatory Arts and sciences. Special. Chemical engineering. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Electrical engineering. Medhanical engineering. Medhanical engineering. Education. Masic. Expression. I aw. I
<u>D</u>	
	Akron.
iliy	
University	ou.
Uni	Akroi

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees,	Honorary	81	rc : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
S. e u-	Women.	21	0
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	50	N
- In o s	Мотеп.	19	0
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	180	0
-	Momen.	5	10 58 69 11
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
ts s	Women.	15	01 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1
First de- grees.	угеп.	41	27 177 27 27 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
tal onts.	Women.	13	180 652 210 241
Total students.	Men.	12	1966 5116
Students.	Туотеп.	11	134
	угеп.	10	10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	α ε ε ε ε ε ε ε ε ε ε ε ε ε ε ε ε ε ε ε
TC Fession of the control of the con	Men,	œ	19 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Мотеп.	100	97
re str	мел.	ဗ	
st opening.	Year of fit	70	1846
Control.		4	M. E. Statte. M. E
For men, for women, or	coeduca-	ಞ	pao Ooed
Institution.		64	Mount Union College Preparatory Aris and sciences Music. Summer school (1917) Military drill. Ohio University Preparatory Aris and sciences Education. Summer school (1917) Extension courses. Baldwin-Wallade College. Aris and sciences Aris and sciences Home economics Music Theology Iaw Summer school (1917) Iaw Summer sch
Location.			OHIO—continued. Alliance. Berea.

Coed   R. Presb. 1894
Cedarville Cedarville College Summers school (1917)  Cedarville College Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Special Theology Chematy College Pharmary Chematic College of Pharmary Chematic College of Pharmary Chematic Checker Chematic College of Pharmary Chematic College Chematic Chematic College Chematical engineering Chemical engineering Minimate School of Applied Science Chemical engineering Minimate Artis and sciences Chemical engineering Minimate Artis and sciences Chemical engineering Chemical engin

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

1				(
		Honorary	- 22	
	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	12	
		Men.	- 50	4
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	3 19	500
		Men.	18	4
	Total first de- grees.	Мотеп.	3 17	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
		Men.	16	88 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	First de- grees.	Women.	13	
		Men.	14	1 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	tal ents.	.momen.	55	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	Total students.	Men.	15	55 873 3,123
	Students.	Women.	11	355 355 356 357 358 358 358 358 358 358 358 358
		Меп.	10	
	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	0 88
		Меп,	00	6 6 2226 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	Ľ»	28 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	fes a i st:	Men.	9	6 8 8 111 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	.grinoqo ta	Year of fit	ro	1826
	Control.		4	R. C. Nonsect. Luth. State.
	For men, for women,	coeduca-	೯೦	Men. Men.
	• Institution.		61	St. Mary's Theological Seminary Theology Western Reserve University Arts and sciences Gradual Special Education Home economics Music Library school School of applied and social sciences. Law Music Library school School of applied and social sciences. Law Music Library school School of applied and social sciences. Law Music Library school School of applied and social sciences. Law Music Library school School of applied and social sciences. Dartistry Pharmacy Pharmacy Charmacy School School of 1917 Freparation Arts and sciences Special Education Theology Correspondence courses Onic State University Arts and sciences Graduate General engineering
	Location.		hav;	Onto—continued. Cleveland. Do.

,						
		- : :	10			
				i i- i i i	0	0
			0	0	10	
0					i i o i	
			0	0	70	
	0	14	82	1-	0 : :	23
	, ro	-4	23	4	13	19
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0	4	82		0	23
1115 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110	70	-1	62	4	13	119 119
	17	212	552	346	0 :	75 28
		1 11	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	<u> </u>	
	92	140	312	150	130	113
00000000000000000000000000000000000000	17	0 252	140 434 38 38 38	302 12 2	00 00	0 1119 7 11 20 20
	2 0					
144 210 30 30 30 171 172 173 173 174 174 174 174 174 174 175 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176	1,623	26 119 87 87	274	333	115	113 1135 135 135 135
	0 0	15	133	=	0	9 0
	9 7	=	20	00	30	14 16
000000	0	0 101-6	15 7	0000	00	0 H 0
60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 6	9	0-	11 12	D 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	15.	16 25
	1871	1885	1844	1882	1824	1850
	:- :-	:-::	: : : : :		::-::	<u> </u>
		st		C. of God.		sect.
	U.B.	Christ	M	C. of	P. B	Nonsect Nonsect
	1111	<del></del>				
	Coed	Coed.	Coed.	Coed	Men.	Coed
	0 0	0 1	0	0 1 1	2	0 0
	nary.					
ng.	y drill. Theological Seminar. gy.		(t)			
ngineering ical engineering mical ongineering, mical ongineering, gengineering, cetural engineering, litture ecture ectur	sal S	S	er school (1917 eyan Universit nd sciences ate	0	school (1917 ege sciences	
ngineering icia lengineering inical ongineering g engineering g engineering ecetural engineering ici engineering librue ecture ecture ecture ecture eroe ecture inicia inicia inicia ecture eroe ecture ecture eroe ecture ero	logic	egy follege atory nd sciences	er school (191 eyan Univers nd sciences ite	lege. tory. d sciences	gy er school ( dlege id science gy	y drill. ege. d science. llege. d science
ngineerin ical engineerin ical	Theo y ologi	y Hege. tory.	r sch yan d sci te	lege tory d sci	r sch lege d sci	ggedrill gged scie d scie
Civil engin Electrical Caletricial Machanica Mining engin Mining engin Architectu Ceramic en Ceramic en Commerce Commerc	2000			sie		
Civil engineering. Electrical engineering Mechanical engineering Architectural engineering Architectural engineering Agriculture Agriculture Commerce Education Home economics Idom Veterinary medicin Dentistry Pharmacy Applied optics Shummer school (3)	Bonebrake Theolc Central Th	Theolo Defiance C Prepar Arts ar	Summ Ohio Wesh Arts an Gradu Special	Music. Findlay Cc Prepar Arts an Special	Summ Summ Kenyon Cc Arts at Theolo	Militar Hiram Col. Arts an Special Marietta C Arts au Gradus Special
	Bo	De	Oh	Ī.	Ke	
						Hiram. Marietta.
	J	e	are	Α	er	ta.
	Dayton	Defiance.	Delaware	Findlay	Gambier	ram. rrieti
*	D	Ď	Ä	[24	Ga	Hi Ms

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Honorary	55	4
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	мошеп.	12	0
Total gradu: ate de-	Men.	20	9
Gradu- ate de- grees.	мотеп.	19	
Gradu ate de- grees.	Men.	18	
Total first de- grees.	Мотеп.	17	24 42 11 11 11 29
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	22 23 29 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
es.	мошеп.	15	24 24 25 24 12 17 26 26 27 18 26 27 19 26 27 19 26 27 19 27
First de- grees.	Men.	14	
Total students.	Women.	13	455 508 508 176 139 225 225
Testad	Меп.	12	258 666 666 666
ents.	Мотеп.	11	153 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 16
Students.	меп.	10	181 181 181 182 289 289 388 388 387 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 167 16
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мотеп.	6	29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 2
To pr fess ar ar inst	Men.	00	22
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	мотом.	[a	22 27 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 2 1 4 8 4 8 4 8 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Pro- fessor and in- struc tors.	Men.	9	1 2 2 3 1 1 2 2 3 1 1 2 2 3 1 1 1 2 2 3 1 1 1 1
.gninsqo ta	Year of fir	70	1830 1855 1845 1845
Control.		4	U. Presb. State. State. Nonsect. Nonsect. F. Bapt.
For men, for women,	or cocduca- tional.	60	Coed  Coed  Women  Women  Coed
Institution.		o1	Muskingum College Preparatory Arts and sciences. Fine arts. Fine a
Location.	,		Ouro—continued.  New Concord.  Do.  Do.  Painesville.  Rio Grande.

9	
C	
©	
	00
222 9 111 15 15 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	
14	
61 111 8 08 17 00 17 18	00
	2 62
2 348 2 288 2 65	9
281 281 153 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 2	34
250 865 865 865 865 865 865 865 865 865 865	(669) 1 0 8 13 3 13 3 36 3 2 7 0
24	23 23 8 7 7 7 7 7 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
	0
388 388 382 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24	2 2
000 01004 000 11 11000000 0811100 000 44	4 % 0
1	a a b
1850 1872 1870	1853
503	te.
Ref. R. C. City. U. B. Friends	Nonsect Presb.
Par Par Par City	Z
g g g g	
Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed	Coed
Gradus Special Special Special Special Special Summon Summon Arts as Fine as Music. Summon St. John's Prepar Arts at Law. Toledo Un Arts at Gradus Special Engine Common Summon Arts as Arts	An
	Yellow Springs
Tiffin.  Toledo  Westerville. Wilmington	v Spi

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

	degrees.	Нопогату	67				: :	: :	: :					: :
I	fur- fur- es.	Women.	21										9	
-	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	07		: : : :	8							9	
1	Gradu- ate de- grees.	Мотеп.	19				-	::					9	
	Gradu ate de- grees.	Men.	18				ಣ		1				9	
	st st	Women.	17		= : :	13						50	73	
-	Total first de- grees.	Men,	16		0	49		H	1			0	œ :	
-	es.	Women.	15		2000	:	00	: :	0			l kG	63	0
1	First de- grees.	Men.	14		000		35	: :	14			: : c	58	0
	Total students.	Women.	13		121	392				126		108	638	
	Testing	Men.	12			415				8		26	945	
	Students.	мошеп.	=		102				220			-:		
		Men.	10		000	132	111	26	 	20	49			210
Ŋ	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6		53	10		11	<u> </u>	1		7	22	
ı	To position a single tree tree tree tree tree tree tree tr	Men.	ණ		₹ : :	26		11		00		9	168	
ł	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	£.e		41 60 7		(C) ==	7	~ <del>-</del>	H   F	100 0	٠ <del></del>	2 41 2	
	fes a i stri	Men.	9		o-	1 9	16		- 6	4 0	) ·	1 0 10	71 39 34 34	
	.gnineqo ta:	Year of fi	70							1161		1896	1892	
	Control.		4		State	Disc				M. E		Cong	State	
	For men, for women,	coeduca-	60		Wо <b>т</b> еп.	Coed				Coed		Coed	Coed	
	Institution.		6.3		Oklahoma College for Women Arts and sciences Home economics Music	Ph	Artsandsciences. Graduate	Special. Fine arts.	Music Theology Summer of (1017)	Met	Artsand sciences. Special.	Kingfisher College Preparatory Arts and advances	Special University of Oklahoma Artsand sciences. Graduste	Chemical engineering Civil engineering.
	Location.		gand	ОКТАНОМА.	Chickasha	East Enid				Guthrie		Kingfisher	Norman	

0	:0
a	65
	0 8
23	€ E
98	67
- to	1 2 8 2
©	1 00000 0000 0000 nm
<u>νε</u> 08021 ο 120441	2 112821 74700000
250	68
742	17.6
200 1113 114 114 114 115 115 115 115 115	27.7.7.7.7.7.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0
18 28 28 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	717 717 717 717 717 717 717 717 717 717
19	9 09
22420-182 82-0000-1-07-11	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
00087-8888 8888444	4 00 4 11024011175000000
1891	1870
State.	Presb.
. Q7	<u> </u>
Coed	Coed
Mechanical	
ocha	
gand soss and ing	9 5 5 8 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
Flectrical engineering Mechanical engineering Commisses Commisses Commisses Fine arts Law Medicine Flore arts Military drill Moma Agricultural an College. Freparatory Freparatory Arts and sciences Graduate Freparatory Arts and sciences Graduate General engineering Sylval engineering Sylval engineering Mechanical engineering	lege.  d sciences. d sciences. d sciences. d sciences. see a science s
Electrical engineeri Mechanical engineeri Cournalism Education Law Headrach Medication Law Medication Medication Medication Medication Medication Medication Medication Medication Medication Military drill Alona Agricultura College. Preparatory Arts and sciences Gorduate Special Medication Mechanical engineering Givil engineering Givil engineering Givil engineering Gornanical engineering Mechanical engineering Mechanical engineering Methanical engineering	y drill. lege. lege. d sciences. d sciences. icuthural Coll mal. le. leg. grinceting al engineering sal engineering sal engineering ougheering ougheering ougheering to engineering to engineering y engineering to engineering to y engineering to grinceting to engineering to eng
calengual lists.  lists.  ts.  ts.  ts.  ts.  ts.  ts.  ts.	varies of variety of varies of variety of
Electrical engin Mechanical engin Journalism Journalism Education Fine arts Lav Paclicar Fine arts Lav Paclicar Fine arts Correspondence Military drill. Bhoma Agitoti College Arts and science Graduate	Short whiter of Military drill.  Ants and scien.  Arts and scien.  Arts and scien.  Music.  Craduate.  Special.  Chemical engined in the control of the cont
Electrica Nechani Commel Courseli Educati Fine art I Law Medicin Phatras Correspo Collego C	Albany College. Africant Schemes. Africant Schemes. Africant Schemes. Africant Schemes. Africant Schemes. Oregon Agricultural CC Chemical engineeri. Cyle legitheering. Africulture. Methanical engineering. Methanical engineering. Minnis, cuctinecting. Minnis, cuctinecting. Highway engineering. Irrigation engineering. Irrigation engineering. Irrigation engineering. Agriculture. Agriculture. Commorce. Home economics. Mussic. Mussic. Pharmacy.
0	4 0
	sdox.
	OREGON.  U.
Stillwater	ORBC
Still	ORE Albany Corvallis

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

1	1000190n	Нопогагу	25	
		Women,	21 2	
	Total gradu- ate de- grees.		20 2	
		Men.		
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	.momen.	3 19	
		Men.	7 18	
1	Total first de- grees.	.пэшоМ	3 17	
			2 16	;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;
	First de- grees.	Women.	15	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		Men.	4	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	Total students.	.пэтоW	53	900 996 696 121
	Testad	меп,	12	83 83 83 83
	ents.	. Мотом.	11	268 452 452 0 0 0 0 116 541 541 137 76 76 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 1 1 1 1
	Students.	Меп,	10	969 969 989 989 989 989 989 989 989 989
	al P- orrs d uc-	Women.	6	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Men.	œ	9 02 14 4
	d d d d s s s s s s s s s s s s s s s s	Мотеп.	L-4	. SEE EE EE GOHOAGOO 446 COMA
	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Men.	9	274 274 274 274 274 274 274 274 274 274
	.st opening.	Year of fi	ಸಾ	1885 1884 1884
	-:			
	Control		4	Disc. State. Cong
	For men, for women,	coeduca-	00	Coed. Coed.
	H H H	tio		Coed
	Location.		67	Oregon Agricultural College—Continued. Summer school (1917) Short witter course Military driil. Eugene Bible University Preparatory Special Music University of Oregon Arts and sciences Graduate Special Architecture Commerce Journalism Gurnalism Medican Music Law Medican Medican Medican Medican Medican Music Law Medican
				OREGON—contd.  Corvallis  Do.  Do.  McMinnville.

	<u> </u>		<u> </u>								
	+ + +		: :		: : : :		-		: : : :		61
1 1 1 1 1	: : :		++	1 1 1 1	: : : :		:::	1 1 1 1	: : : 0	<u>: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : </u>	
1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1		- : :		: : : :		1 1 1	<u>: : : :</u>	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :		5
1 1 1 1 1 1	3 ; ;	0 1	26	23			9 : :	16	: : :		
::::::	<del>_ ; ;</del>	114	10 :	10 2			0::	27 1	2	0	13
-	- 5	00	26	23	0		::-	16	00	0 4	0 0
0	-	9 ∞	+	10	6		0	27	· · · · ·	-m 0	- 6 4
192	\$	9	110	173			102	152	0	199	0
1 111			:	1 1			- : :	: ::	<u> </u>		
24	8	322	100	-   -			0	200	470	0	54
23 23 50 50	19 22 45	12-67	110	9 115	242		502	192	000	38 23	297
0 2 3 3 16 16	22	304	100	27	101		000	30	273 106 35	0000	0 0 32 8 14
70	9	0 ;	n (	φ ;			15	101	0	22	0
[67]	9	35	17	. 22			0	=	32	6	4
604	440	0	3	9	0 0		10	* i=10.	000	100	0 0 0
1110	1010	333	17	15	20		000		200 2	00 1100	0 80 17 19
1 0	C881	1893	1911	1844			1866	1866	1846		1807
0	o,	;;	- C								
M. E. So	Friends	Nonsect	Nonsect	i pi			ef	ш	೦	E I	Morav
Z is	E4	Z : :	Z : 2	i z			Ref	<u>:Þ ; ;</u>	H : :		
7	g i i	pg.	Coed	g : g			Women.	g	п	Women	и
Coed	Coed	Coed	Coed.	Coed			8	Coed	Men	. i j	Men
			000	687			College for Women. atory				
ollege	es.	9.6	nd sciences	sity.			or W	Hege	es	es.	es
Junior Coll retory nd sciences	nege ratory nd sciences 1	College	scienc	ogy e University nd sciences.			College for V ratory	Valley College ratory nd sciences	ratory	ogy ry drill flege ratory nd sciences economics	rts. ssion College. nd science late.
Juni rator nd s	nege rator nd s	ry.	age	ogy. e Ur nd s	_			Valley ratory nd sc	nt Coll ratory nd sc		ssion College nd scie
Music. Prepar Arts an Music.	Prepar Prepar Arts an	th Pac Denist Pharm	d Colle	Theolc llamett Arts a	Specia Music Law		Prepar Arts a	pecie non repa	Special Vincen Prepar Arts at	Theolo Militar ver Col Prepar Arts an	Fine at Music. Expressavian (Arts at Gradu)
Music Columbia Prepar Arts an Music	racine co Prepa Arts a Specia	North Pac Denist Pharm	Reed Colle Arts a	Theole Willamett Arts a Gradu	MAH		Allentown Prepar Arts ar	Lebanon V Prepar Arts ar	St. V	Theology Milita Beaver Co Prepar Arts a Home	Fine a Music Expre Moravian Arts a Gradu Theol
		1				A.	:				
						PENNSYLVANIA.					
	20	nd	Do	Do.		NSYL	own.	lle			hem
Milton	thew perg	Portland	Do	Ğ		PEN	Allentown	Annville	Beatty	Веатег	Bethlehem
2 2	4	Д	Ű	ž			V	A	A	A	A

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

regrees,	Нопогату	61	
	Women.	21 2	0
Total gradu- ate de- grecs.	Men.	50	ь п
	Women.	19	<u> </u>
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	81	0 1 9
·	Women.	17	6 62 62 62 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
Total first de- grecs.	Men.	16	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
±2	Women.	7.0	114
First dc- grees.	Меп.	#	224
al nts.	Women.	ଦଦ <sub>ଅବସ</sub>	201 489 95 232 232 0 0 0 0 0
Total students.	Men.	12	29 212 0 0 77 71 74 88
ents.	Women.	11	633 633 828 828 828 828 838 84 11 11 10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Students.	Men.	10	29 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Total pro- fessors and unstruc- tors.	Мотеп.	6	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Men,	00	9 2 41 2 11 14 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 74
	Women.	Lo	1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	меп.	9	33.00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
.guinago is	Year of fi	ಸಾ	1742 1886 1870 1870
Control.		4	Morav Nonsect Presb Bapt Nonsect
For men, for women, or	cocduca- tional.	co	Women. Women. Women. Women. Men.
Institution.		63	Moravian Seminary and College for Women Preparatory Arts and sciences. Expression. Education. Home economics Fine arts Music. Bryn Mawr College. Arts and sciences Wilson College. Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Aussic. Creater Theological Seminary Theology. Extension courses. Arts and sciences
Location.		1	PERNNSTIANIA— continued. Bethlehem.  Bryn Mawr.  Carlisle.  Chambersburg  Collegeville

, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		.01 .00		:: :81 : :	107 1 177 1 1 1
	1 1 1	0 5			0 1
	111	1 1 1 1 1 1	0	6	2 2
	: : :	0 5	- 0		
	<del>-:::</del>	: e = :	62 -	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	75 02
		<u> </u>	0 1 1 10 1 1	0 37	
33	:::		34	31 5	30 00
000 110		10 10 28	0 1 1 0	0 37	31 0
339		9 2	23 23	3 15	26 4 19 3
33	0		8     0	0 319	165
	::	1 1 1 1 1 1		<u> </u>	1 1 1 1 1 1
	43	80	394	340	184
000000 mg x 000000	00	85 149 58 357 0	000 000	0 190	124 0 0 163 19
25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	217	43 80 115 115 110 110	156 8 8 150 244 244	40 274 37	29 148 36 189 2 9
	0	9 4	ò       o	0 11	0 #
	50	10	29	932	17
0	0 ; ;	0 9 4 7	00 : 00	0 4	7 0 0 4 1
20 24 24 24 27 21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	- ! ! !	5 10 15 15	28 6 113 113		115.
1827	1826	1870	1833	1825	1815
	: : :	42	W		4 4
L'ath	Luth	Luth	Friends. Ref.	Ref. Bapt.	Nonsect
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	i iA	A Z	<u> </u>	M M	1 1 1 1 1 1 1
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	Men	ed ed	Men	Men. Coed	Men
Сое	Me	Coed	Men Men	Men	Men. Coed
	tion. y drill. I Seminary of the General Synod vangelical Lutheran Church,			Reformed	
	ral S			Refo	
	Gene		90	the	
ទី ទីជ	the (		Solleg	of t	ored)
serin neerings.	y of	sss	ss	h	(colcolyter
ring i lengineering al engineering cal engineering cal engineering cal engineering cal engineering la Colleg tory lengineering cal engineering cal engineering cal engineering cal engineering	oinar elica	d science College. d science d science r school	Sciences Sciences [Marsha] ory Sciences.	l Seminary gy riversity d sciences.	liversity nd science gy (Presk Collége nd science ate
ering, cal engineering, propriering, propriering, cal engineering, cal engineering, reagineering, y drill, na College story atory cal engineering, cal engineering cal engineering cal engineering cal engineering cal engineering		sgy	College ad sciences ate I. ad Marshal atory ad sciences	at de la constant de	niversity (colored nd sciences. gyr (Presbyterian Collège. nd sciences. ate. er school (1917)
Engineering.  Clemical ongineering.  Civil engineering.  Civil engineering.  Bleedrical engineering.  Mining engineering.  Mining engineering.  Mining engineering.  Arfs and sciences.  Preparatory.  Preparatory.  Preparatory.  Preparatory.  Civil engineering.  Clemical engineering.  Clemical engineering.  Mechanical engineering.  Mechanical engineering.  Sanitary engineering.	Educat Militar heological of the Ev	Theology cel College Arts and Sciences. Arts and Sciences. Special Summer School (I	Verford Colleg Artsand Scie Graduate Special Artin and Me Preparatory. Artsand Scie	heological Seminar Church. Theology. ucknell University. Arts and sciences Graduate	Special techn University (colo Arts and sciences Theology (Presbyter egheny College Arts and sciences. Graduate Summer school (1917
Engineering.  Chemical engineer Civiliangmeering. Eviliangmeering. Eviliangmeering. Military drill. Military drill. Military drill. Arts and sedences. Arts and sedences. Graduate. Chemical engineering. Electrical enginee. Mechanical engineer Mechanical engineer Mechanical engineer Santiary engineering. Electrical engineer Mechanical engineer Commerce.	Educa Militar Theologica of the E	Theolog Thiel Colleg Artsan Grove City Artsan Special. Summe Military	Haveriord College. Arts and sciences. Gradaafe. Special. Franklin and Marshall College Preparatory. Mrits and sciences.	Theologica Church. Theolo Bucknell T Arts a	Lincoln University. Lincoln University (colored Arts and sciences
	:	: :	: :	.	y. 1
					ersit
E.S.		ity	sr	rg.	Univ le
Gettysburg	Do	Greenville.	Haveriord	Do Lewisburg.	Lincoln Univ Meadville
Get		Gro	Lan	Lew	Lin

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Honorary	61					: : : :	.4		: : :	
lu- lu- e e e	Women.	21				0		H			0
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	50				-					62
du-	Women.	19		111			0				0
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	18					- 1				62
st st	Мотеп.	17		0 20		10		19		0	
Total first de- grees.	Men.	91		1 :0		15		16	: : :8	3 : :	
ts.	Women.	15		0	13.	7	9 ; ;	11	19	0 70	4
First de- grees.	Men.	14		<u> </u>	0	0	15	11	16	:08	0
tal nts.	Мотеп.	50		3		69		106		2/2	15
Total students.	Men	61		25		i i i i i		68		97	35
ents.	Wormen.	11		ω <u>π</u>	25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.2	12 21	31 26 7	9	87	62	236 87 15
Students.	Men,	10		25	0000	0 17	2220	14	59	3 123	35
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women,	6	•	10		6		5	: : :6	R7 : :	0
Tota pro- fessor and instru tors.	Men.	90		7		13		14		ß :	00
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	E-a		- 19	4	01 00	0 :9 1	4	03.00		0 3
Pro- fessor and in- struc tors.	Men,	9		7	100	1	000	0 :	13	2	0 :: 0
.grinago te	Year of fi	7.0		1844		1894		1852			1909
Control.		#		Nonsect		U. Evang.		U. Presb.		Nonsect	Jewish
For men, for women, or	coeduca- tional.	ಾ		Coed		Coed		Coed		Coed	Coed
Institution.				Meadville Theological School. Theology Irving Female College.	Artis and sciences. Commerce Education Home acomornies	Music. Albright College Preparatory	Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special. Fine arts.	We	Arts and sciences. Special.	Droxel Institute Secretarial courses Engineering	Home economics. Extension courses. Dropsie College. Graduate.
Location.		1	PENNSYLVANIA— continued.	Meadville		Myerstown		New Wilmington	Dhilled Clarkin	г шачерива	Do

(c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
	0
<b>8</b> 8 8 1 1 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	i : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
33 0 1 0 0 0	00
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	0
0 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	40000 :: 8
20 4 8 2 2 6 9 10 1 4 8 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	22 1114 37 218
2.38 2.37 1.37 1.388 1.38	74
2 2 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	
	\$ 050823 \$ 050823
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	18 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2, 28 8 29 1 1 1 2 8 8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	482 482 700 700 0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	43
20 20 22 44 44 44 44 44 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	19
0 000     0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	+ +3 = 1 = 0 O O C
201 102 102 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103	88 222 7 100
1864 1881 1881 1881 1740	1850
ict ict	ct
R. C. Luth Nonsect Nonsect Nonsect	Nonsect
Men. Men. Men. Goed.	Women
	/amig
55	tion.  ary medicine.  try drill  Medical College of Pennsylvania.  ne.
Jefferson Medical College Macionia La Salle College Preparatory Civil engineering Frenchical Military divil Lutheran Theological Seminary Gradinate Special Theology Summer School (1917) Philadelphia College of Pharmacy Preparatory Freparatory Arts and sciences Special Civil engineering Education Theology Arts and sciences Special Civil engineering Education Theology Law Medicine Medicine Civil engineering Control of Pennsylvania Arts and sciences Cradinate Civil engineering Control of Pennsylvania Arts and sciences Cradinate Civil engineering Chemical engineering Electrical engineering Clemical engineering Electrical engineering Electrical engineering Commerce	Pen
edical College  a. a	jo e
Medicine.  Medicine.  Medicine.  Medicine.  Salle College.  Preparatory.  Cryd engineering  Premedical  Military drill  Medicina Theological Semi  Graduat  Special  Theology  Sheman  Theology  Preparatory.  Preparatory.  Arris and sciences  Special  Treparatory.  Arris and sciences  Special  Theology  Arris and sciences  Special  Theology  Military drill  Medicine  Dentstry  Permaner School (1917).  Medicine  Medicine  Dentstry  Theology  The	itton ine nary medicine stry ry drill Medical Colleg ine
aring and a sing	nedi
Medical Coll in the many manufacture of the matory matory distribution of the matory drill matory mat	nary ratry ratry dril
Medicine Medicine Medicine Medicine CIVII engul Preparato CIVII engul Military di Mentan Antanary Summar Sisummar Sisummar Sisummar Sisummar Preparato Preparato Arts and s. Special Civil engul Medicine Inwe Inwe Dentistry Pharmacy Civil engul Medicine.  Medicine.  Medicine.  Medicine.  Constant of Cradustry Constant of Cradustry Constant of	Education Law Law Medicine. Veterinar Dentistry Military of nan's Med
Medicine Medical College Medicine  La Sallo College Chyl equantory Cryl equineering Premodical Military drill Lutheran Theological Semi Special Special College (1977) Summer School (1977) Fulsadelphia College (1977) Fulsadelphia College (1977) Fulsadelphia College (1977) Fulsadelphia College (1977) Fulsand sciences Temple University Arris and sciences Temple University Arris and sciences Arris and sciences Special Civil engineering Education Theology Low Medicine Medicine Medicine Civil engineering Civil engineering Chemical engineering Chemical engineering Chemical engineering Electrical engineering Mediantical engineering Civil engineering Electrical engineering Architecture	Educa Law Medici Veteri Dentis Milita Man's Medici
Jefferson Medicil.  La Sallcioli. La Sallcioli. Proparation of the properation of the proparation of the pro	Educa Law Medici Veteri Dentis Militan Woman's.
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	
Do	Do

1 Towne Scientific School.

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degree.	Нопогату	55	
	Women.	15	0
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	50	4
	Women.	19	
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	80	0 111
at st	Women.	12	24 45 0 0 888
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	25 0 0 25 772
es.	Women.	15	24     00000     0000     42     0       12     0     0     0     0     0
First de- grees.	Men.	14	8 8 111 11 11 12 12 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14
Total udents.	Мотеп.	133	974
Total students.	Men	12	3,394 61 61 8 8
Students.	мотеп.	11	338 0 0 55 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Stud	Men,	10	2,3388 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	8
To pri fess ar institution to	Men.	00	184
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Мотеп.	E40	
fess an an str to	Men.	9	136 3 7 2 2 5
rst opening.	Year of fi	70	1905 18870 18850 1786
Control.		4	Nonsect.  Nonsect.  U. P.  Presb.
For men, for women, or	coeduca- tional.	00	Coed
Institution.		61	Carnegie Institute of Technology Noncolegiate Arts and sciences Graduate General engineering Chemical engineering Chemical engineering Civil engineering Electrical engineering Methanical engineering Methanical engineering Methanical engineering Methanical engineering Methanical engineering Architecture Gommercial engineering Sanitary engineering Sanitary drill Pemsylvania College for Women Arts and ectences Graduate Special Prissburgh Theological Seminary Theology University of Pittsburgh Theology University of Pittsburgh Artsand sciences Graduate Special Theology University of Pittsburgh Artsand sciences Graduate Craduate
Location.		yead	PENNSYLVANIA— continued. Do  Do  Do  Do

, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
0
88 88
P 000
.co   N   N   N   N   N   N
17   28   17   18   18   18   18   18   18   1
000 H00000 H H00000 H H0000 H H H H0000 H H H H0000 H H H H H0000 H
88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88
232 0
61 256 6777
100 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000
1         1         2         2         3         3         4
0 8 0 17
11 11 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13
0000 1000 10000000000000000000000000000
1820 1 1 80 1-40 6 5 8 8 1 1 8 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1858
Presb. Luth Nonsect
<u> </u>
Men
ary
engineering.  engineering.  to the part of
ring ring ring ring ring ring ring ring
reing rear gineering.
seering, genering, genering, genering, strong,
Engineering Mining engineering. Commerce Education I Jaw Medicine Dentistry Pharmacy Preparatory Prepa
Engineering.  Mining engine Commerce Education.  Law. Medicine Dentistry. Pharmacy Proparatory. Sugdethama Uni Preparatory. Arts and scier Graduate. Special. Music. Theology Special. Arts and scier Civil ongineer Civil ongineer Civil ongineer Civil ongineer Education on Penrisylvania Sta Arts and scier Civil ongineer Civil ongineer Civil ongineer Education on Penrisylvania Sta Arts and scier Civil ongineer Education on Penrisylvania Sta Arts and scier Civil ongineer Education Commerce Education Mechanical engin Chemical engin
sgroveh Bethlehem
lege.
Do

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогагу	55	1 4 1 1 1 1 1 00 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
is	Women.	21	0 0 0
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	50	9 0 1
	Мотеп.	19	8 0 0 8
Gradu- ate de- grecs.	Men.	180	1 5 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1
	Мотеп.	17	0 0 0
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	8 8 8
s. st	Women.	7:0	
First do- grees.	Men.	14	∞ <del>22</del>
tal mts.	-иошеп.	13	282
Total students.	Men,	21	204
Students.	Мотеп.	11	282 2 3 3 6 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	Меп.	10	(4,600) (1,214 204 204 22 22 122 122 122 123 138 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	.иошеп.	6	9 0
To p less as instituted to	Men.	œ	21
Pro- lessors and in- struc- tors.	мошеп.	Lo.	0
Fess and in street to the total	Меп.	9	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2
st opening.	Year of fir	70	1889
Control.		4	Nonsect. R. C.
For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	60	Coed Men. Men.
institution.		63	Pemsylvania State College—Continued. Extension courses. Correspondence courses. Military drill. Swardhuore College. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Electrical engineering. Flooritial engineering. Flooritial engineering. Flooritial engineering. Flooritial engineering. Flooritial engineering. Freparatory. Arts and sciences. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Civil engineering. Mechanical engineering. Electrical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Arts and sciences. Waynesburg College. Arts and sciences. Martis and sciences. Arts and sciences.
Location.		prod	PENNSYLVANIA— continued. State College Washington. Washington.

: : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	:::::::::::	:6 : : : : :	
		[2]	
		58	
		12	
		88	
0	9	10	0 0 0
S	4 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	62	0 8 0
0 000	0 000000	0.0	0 0 0
00 H 00 C1	2 811840	99 13	ο ω χ <sub>λ</sub>
257	49	249	221
206	194	888	61 330
2224 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 106 477	7400000004	.01	123 138 711 117 0 0 0
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 175	194 0 0 18 13 23 23 46 0 0	190 578 34 60 105 (354)	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
∞ : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	F	00	0 0 0
8	2	63	9 110 110
w   H       H w w		0 0	120 110 0
55 6 9 50 7	21	126 00	10 10 10 14
			1730
	State.	Bapt.	Bapt. City. State.
	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	1	
Coed.	Coed	Coed	Women Men Men
University of Porto Rico Preparatory Preparatory Special General engineering Givil engineering Electrical engineering Stagar engineering Agriculture Agriculture Home economics Summer school (1917) Extension courses. Military drill	and State College.  at attements at lengtheering cal engineering. incal engineering. incal engineering.	Brown University Arts and sciences Graduate. Special Engineering Extension courses.	Anderson College. Preparatory Arts and sciences. Special. Summer school (1917) College of Charleston Arts and sciences. Military drill. Carolina a Carolina Sciences. Military drill.
PORTO RICO. San Juan	Kingston	Providencesouth carolina.	Anderson

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

1	tgaa tgan	Honorary	55	
		Women.	21 2	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	20 2	
		Women.	19 2	
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	18	00
		Women.	F-0	0
	Total first de- grees.	Men,	16	110 111 111
	ts.	Women.	15	
	First de- grees.	Men.	14	30 11 0 0 0 14 7 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
	tal	мотеп.	13	240 240 0 0 0
	Total students.	Men.	12	804 107 107 106 108
	Students.	Мотеп.	11	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
		Men.	10	756 756 188 188 188 188 198 198 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107
	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	0 0 4 6 0 0
Ì		Men.	∞	89 9 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	мошеп.	E.a	0 00000 0 WW nn 0 00 0
	fes a st	Men.	9	\$\rightarrow{\pi}{\pi} \rightarrow{\pi}{\pi}
	Year of first opening.		10	1893 1880 1828 1806
	Control.		4	State. Presb Meth Bapt. Luth. State.
3	For men, for women,	coeduca-	. 00	Men Coed Women Coed Men Coed
	Institution.		©1	Clemson Agricultural College Arts and Sciences Graduate Special General engineering Mechanical engineering Agriculture Architecture Architecture Architecture Architecture Arritary drill. Presbyterian College of South Carolina Arts and sciences. Special. Commiss College Preparatory Arts and sciences. Special. Commerce. Benedits College (colored) Arts and sciences. Special. Commerce. Benedits College (colored) Arts and sciences. Southern Latheran Theological Seminary. Theology. University of South Carolina Arts and sciences. Graduate Latheran Theological Seminary. Theology. University of South Carolina Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Graduate. Special. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special.
Location.		pr.	SOUTH CAROLINA— continued. Clinton College Place Do Do	

		# 0	0
		0 1 0 1	10
0		4 0	- i i o i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
		0 1 10	ro
4 0 0 22	30	0	83
36	23	0 15	8
2 4 0 8	8 8 8	8 0	4 00 0 6
26 99 0	0 0 8	24	1-12 14 O
292 0	359	339	378
213	0 0	375	53.4
28 0 39 39 39 39 39 44 1 44 1 194 157 75	20 33 359 359	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	29 137 137 100 100 101 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 13
21 200 200 200 200 213 213	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	100 0 0 0 101 274 274	28 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
0 0 0	41 0	0	82
∞ 12 m	9 12		£4
48 0 0 100	144 6 2 4 1 0 0 0	41	0000889110000
20 0 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	0004 :0 :141	6	25.55 E111471 00 8 2 2 2 3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
1837	1856	1890	1884
A. R. P. Bapt. M. E. So	Bapt. Luth.	Nonsect. M. E. So.	State.
Coed	Women.	Women. Mcn.	Coed.
Education Law Summer school (1917) Military drill Erskine College Arts and sciences. Furman University Arts and sciences Lander College Preparatory Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Arts and sciences	్తి క	Con	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.  Breparatory. Secondary School of agriculture. Arts and Sciences. Graduate. Special. Civil engineering Mechanical engineering Mechanical engineering Agriculture Commerce. Home economics Fine arts. Music. Pharmacy. Summary School (1917) Short Wunter course. Mitiary drill.
Due West Greenville Greenwood	Hartsville	Spartanburg Do	Brookings

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

I	- degrees.	Нопогату	55	-:::	::::::		.≈ :	17 11 11 11
		Women.	21 2					63
	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	20 2				: : : :	4
		Women.	19					6
	Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	18					4
		Women.	12	10	13		4	53
	Total first de- grees.	Меп.	16	₩ : : :		10	4 :	23
	s. s	Мотеп.	75	10.	133		0 ! 4	
	First de- grees.	Men.	7	4			70 4	1 14 1 1 1 1
	tal onts.	Women.	13	257	500	16	120	276
	Total students.	Men.	10	96	06	68	75	22.
	Students.	Women.	11	25 101	69 132 61 120 200	87 50 0 0	m 848	153 4 22 0 0 0 0 8
		мен.	10	19 50 19	22 E E E	11 16 90 30 30	27.	30 30 16 39 11 11 11
	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women,	6	10	<u> </u>		9	4
Ì	Te paragraph of to to	Men.	oc	13	13		10	37
J	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Мотеп,	[·•	.co 4₁	च च च	ਜ਼ਜ਼ ਜ਼ਿ	0 12-	111 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	res str.	Men.	9	103	102	400 04	6 79	313 20
	st opening.	Year of first opening.		1883	1885	1885	1883	1882
	Control.		4	Presb	M. E.	State.	Bapt	State
	For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	60	Coed	Coed	Coed	Coed	Coed
	Institution.		c1	Huron College. Preparationy Arts and sciences.	Music Summer school (1917)  Dakota Wesleyan University Preparatory Arts and sciences Music	Summer school (1917) Extension courses. Military drill. South Dakota State School of Mines. Preparatory	Mining engineering. Sioux Falls College. Preparatory.	Arts and sciences. University of South Dakota. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special General engineering Telegraphy Music.
	Location.		I	NORTH DAKOTA— continued. Huron.	Mitchell	Rapid City	Sioux Falls	Vermilion

	8	.63			
		<del>! . ! ! ! !</del>	<del>! ! ! ! ! !</del>		
	-	<u> </u>			
		<u> </u>			
			<del>! ! ! ! ! !</del>		
	<u> </u>	14 : : :			9
	6	14. 1 1	1/3		9
00 111111111111111111111111111111111111	1 10 1 10	41	70		
31 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	0 1 1 9	<del></del>			
588		73	174	129	95
6	70	200	202	0	26
22 88 22 25 25 15 0 0 0 100 118	0 0 0	o :323	20 38 38 38	044 05 048 048 048	82 27 3 48 27 3 48 3 3 48 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
37 28 38 45 45 10 10 18 30	10 60 66 156	25.55	8118	00 00 00 00	000 35 000 000 000
61	0	6 : : :	: := : : :	16	9
6	6	6 : : :	: :4: : :		
00 8 4 8 1 1 2 4 4 1 1 1 2 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	00	0000	2 240	0000 1000	112 23
461137	6		1	021	0 0 0 2.2
18831	1869	1794	1897	1840	1851
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				30	
Noonsec	Presb.	Nonsect.	Nonsect	M. E. So.	Bapt.
	<u> </u>	Z	Z		
eq.	ed	ed	Coed	Women	Coed
Coed	Men. Coed	Coed	: :రి : :		ိ ့
	rsity			Institute	
	nive			Insti	
90			sity.	ale	986
nne er school (1917). er school (1917). sion courses. poindence courses. ollege. nd sciences. af the course course course course course. in sciences. after course course course course. in sciences.	ratory. nd sciences. ry drill. ern Presbyterian nd sciences.		Universi	ulture ner school (1917) Conference Female ratory. nd sciences	perce economics d Newman College antarory nd sciences. tifon teconomics.
ner school (1917) ner school (1917) nsion courses spondence cour college ratory nrd sciences. atte nerce.	ces.	ces.	Uni	ol (1)	ics.
ne ne serve	egeratoryratoryry drilltern Presby	ry drill College ratory nd sciences	ry drill emorial Ur ratory nd sciences	ulture ner school (Conference ratory nd sciences	economics economics d Newman ratory nd sciences ation economics irts
ine aer scha sion co sponder scha sion co sponder college ratory. and scie late nerse	ege ratory. nd scie ry drill tern Pr	ry d Col rato nd s	ry dri emori ratory nd sci	ulture ner sel Confe rratory and sei	econo d New ratory nd sci ttion. econo
Law Medic. Summ Exten Corres Corres Arts a Gradu Comm Music	College and Colleg	llita lum epa rts a	Milita Milita Icoln M Prepa Arts a Specia	grico usic usic umu his epa	Commerce. Commerce. Home economics Music. Rson and Newman Preparatory. Arts and sciences Education. Home economics Fine arts.
Law Medici Summ Exten Exten Exten Exten Exten Exten Corres Ants an Gradu Comm Comm Music.	King Colle Prepar Arts a Milital Southwest	Milita Tusculum Prepa Arts a Home	SP Pick	Agricu Music Summ Memphis ( Prepar Arts a:	Comn Home Music Carson an Prepa Arts a Educe Home Fine a
× .	. S.	Multary drill Tusculum College Preparatory Arts and sciences. Home economics.	7	×	
			Harrogate		Jefferson City
Yankton		Greeneville			ity.
on	rille.	ville	ate	r.	on C
nkt	Bristol	eene	ытов	Jackson	iersc
$\chi_{\epsilon}$	Br Cle	Gr	Ħ	Jac	Jeí

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Honorary	81	
tal du- se es.	Women.	12	-
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	20	0
du-ee	Мотеп.	139	-
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	18	0
st st	Women.	17	χ
Total first de- grees.	Men.	16	40 16
St.	Women.	13	72 0000 010 4 4
First de- grees.	Men.	14	11 127 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
otal	Women.	13	254
Total students.	Men.	12	579
Students.	лошол.	\$200 \$200 \$	\$\\ \text{22} \\ \text{22} \\ \text{22} \\ \text{23} \\ \text{24} \\ \text{24} \\ \text{24} \\ \text{25} \\ \
lane.	Men.	10	111 127 120 130 130 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 14
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	9
	Men.	œ	200
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	1.0	α α α α α α α α α α α α α α α α α α α
fes fi	Men.	9	12
.guineqo der	Year of fi	ro	1794
Control.		4	State.
For men, for women, or	coeduca- tional.	ec	Coed
Institution.		ĠŦ.	University of Tennessee.  Arts and sciences. Graduate. Graduate. Graduate. Grantal engineering Cytle fregmeering Cytle fregmeering Gyriculture. Commerce. Education. Home economics. Law. Medicine. Deutistry Pharmacy. Pharmacy. Summer school (1917) Short winter courses Correspondence course. Comberland University Pharmacy. Preparatory. Artis and sciences. Graduate. Special. Home economics. Afris and sciences. Graduate. Special. Home economics. Missic. Law. Military drill.
Location.		-	TENNESSEE—contd. Knoxville

lege.
ဗ
ö
-

4	
2 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	4
27 27 27 115	9
(0) 44 (H)	4
4 0 0 E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	9
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	112
23 388 3838 1 173 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	16
	73.05
88-25-25-25-25-25-25-25-25-25-25-25-25-25-	50 42 13
2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	17
37	13
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	02000
	2000
1882 1907 1875 1875	
S S S	et
Chris Cong Cong Nonsect Nonsect M. E. S	Nonsec
	4
Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed Coed	Coed
	0
the state of the s	
atory atory college atory college atory designed at	
lege.  John State College (col. of the col. of the col	
tiony dastenees dastenees y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y y	es.
alory atory atory atory atory y y y y y d selences.  asisty (color asist	e College tory d science rce
value and sold see that of the	
ligan College Arts and soul Music Music Theology Theology Theology Theology Arts and soul Special Britan story Arts and soul Special Britan story Arts and soul Graduate Graduate Arts and soil Graduate Home como Home como Home como Home como Arts and soil Graduate Arts and soil Graduate The man soul Music Theology Home como	Skin-Cav Prepara Arts and Special. Commen
Milligan Col Propara Propara Arts and Gradual Arts and Gradual Arts and Bentistt Pontistt Arts and Art	Ruskin-Cav Prepara Arts an Special Comme
A F F D R D W	
Milligan  Murfreesboro  Do  Do	
Murfreesboro  Do  Do	Ruski <b>n</b>
Murfreesb Murfreesb Do Do	ġ -
s t d d d d	14

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

	Honorary	61	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	67	10
T gra	Men.	62	
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	19	9
Gra a d	Men.	82	
Total first de- grees.	Women.	las [.e.	0 0 0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
F. B.	Men.	16	
First de- grees.	Women.	73	
Fi	Men.	7	
Total students.	Momen.	笠	21 21 974
To	Men.	15	11,298
Students.	мошеи.	;===	812888880 0000 314404 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
	Men.	10	8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	. Мотеп.	6.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Tc Pullers and instruction to	Men.	00	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	1.0	111231 0000 211100 0 0 2
Press ar in str	Men.	ల	10010m   2xx4    mm010   4   8   144m
.guingo ter	Year of fi	):	11734
Control.		#	P. E. Nonsect Nonsect State
For men, for women, or	coeduca- tional.	ce	Men Coed Coed
Institution.		Q1	Ruskin-Cave College—Continued. Education. Fome economics Fine arts. Music. Oratory Theology Military drill. University of the South Arts and sciences. Frebology Frepariory Frepariory Theology Frepariory Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Special. Agriculture Music. Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary. Theology Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Chemical equineering
Location.			TENNESSEE.—contd. Ruskin.  Sewanee

	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	: : : : : : : : : : : : :	
		0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
191			32
0 0	21		53
1 16 2 2 1 3 5		0000000	0 35
4 4 6 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	90	2011	27
7.86	121		368
0	165		339
0 112 125 127 127 127 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128	88 1127 110 110 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113	00000000000	362 0
138 138 138 688 0 0 140 197 473 473	61 255 24 44 2 2 115 50 0 0	129 152 152 153 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 15 15 15 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	240 240 5 94 200
98 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			9
10 10	2		27
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	82882		9 0
38 4 2 1 - 0 1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	mr-mm 99		20
1846	2		
	So.		800
Bapt	A E		M. E
			::4::::
Women	Coed		Coed
			Ö
	- Constant		
		ure	
		al engineering call engineering call engineering call engineering call engineering control engineering engineering ectural engineering callure.  flure.  eacture andictine.  eacture ear courses in agriculture	sity.
ring.	ratory	ngring.	niversi
anical engineering fecture tretture nerce.  alism ation.  ation.  ation.  inc.  inc.	ratory  nd sciences  ler school (1917), ler school (1917), long and and and sciences  ratory  rind sciences  economics  economics	al engineering and all engineering and engineering tieal engineering and engineering ectural engineering ectural engineering ellure and engineering and engineering and engineering engine	J :P :: : :
antical engine teeture netree alism alism alism alion netree netree netree nine nine nine netree netree netree nine nine netree netree nine nine nine nine nine nine nine n	ratory	al engineering cal engineering	er school ( y drill fethodist nd science ate gy.
ecture. erce. dism. dism. econor econor macy. er scho atory. er scho	ator Coll Coll Second econ	d engine cal engine cal en cal en nical en nical e ectura fture.	
Mecha Archit Comm Comm Comm Edura Home Music Law Law Summ Summ Prepar Prepar Prepar Specia Specia Specia Summ	epar fress don don epar epar fress don epar epar epar epar epar epar epar epar	merg vil e vil e ectri cchit dence ricu chit teri teri teri	Summ Militar thern I Arts an Gradu Theolo Militar
Mech Architecture of the common to the commo	Prepara Arts an Specia Specia Summ Correst Correst Prepara Arts an Educa Home Music.		Southern Southern Arts a Gradu Theol
<u> </u>	5 4	1	- ×
7	tion		
u c	nobe		
BeltonBenton	Clarendon	General Chemica Chemica Chyli eng Cyvil eng Chyli eng Architec Science. Science. Agricult. Agricult.	Dallas.

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогагу	81	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	21	0 0
gra g a d	Men.	8	01 12
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Мотеп.	13	0 0 0
Gra d gre	Men,	138	20 10
Total first de- grees.	Women.	24	96 0 0 0 112 114 114 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115
To de Bree	Men.	16	0
First de- grees.	Мошеп.	75	51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51
E Pag	Men.	14	
tal ents.	Мотеп.	<u> </u>	1, 247 375 388 388
Total students.	Men.	51	202 203 315 0
Students.	Women.	11	2456 2456 2456 2456 2456 2456 2456 2456
	Men.	10	22 22 22 22 23 24 173 24 173 24 170 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Мотеп.	6	86 98 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
To Di Gestion de la constant de la c	Men.	œ	11 10 12 14 42 42 6 6 6
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	179	8.73         8.00 <td< td=""></td<>
fess an in str	Men.	9	21 00 10 12 12 1 12 1 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
.guinago ter	Year of fi	73	18801
Control.		च्या	Staic Bapt. M. E. So.
For men, for women, or	coeduca- tional.	ော	Women. Coed. Women.
Institution.		ઢા	College of Industrial Arts. Preparatory Arts and sciences. Special. Home economics Fine arts. Music. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Theology. Theology. Theology. Theology. Theology. Theology. Theology. Theology. Theology. Arts and sciences. Home economics Fine arts. Music. Theology. Texas Woman's College Preparatory Arts and sciences. Southwestern University Trasad Woman's College Preparatory Arts and sciences. Southwestern University Trasad Sciences Southwestern University Trasad Sciences Special. Theology. Summer school (1917) Correspondence courses.
Location.		1	TEXAS—contd.  Denton.  Do.  Do.

8
Φ.
=
$\overline{}$
8
ᇹ
_
я
3
Ė
_

Houston	Rice Institute. Arts and sciences Graduate.	Coed	Nonsect	1912 54	0	54	968 ::	- 28	436	215	15 13	3	13 13	 	3 0	1::	
Тећпасапа	Special Special Cleanical engineering. Civil engineering. Electrical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Architecture. Westminister Colleee I	Coed	M. Prot.	1896			155 50 141 141 141	N0000m	50	<u></u>	-0101						
	Preparatory Arts and sciences Fine arts Music Theology			01 01 -0 00	m 0 0 m	: : : : : :	55.25.25	11 8 6 11 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15			: : : : : :						
Terrell	Correspondence courses. Mintary drill. Texas Military College 1. Preparatory. Arts and sciences.	Men.	Nonsect	∞ ∞	00	00	      	00 000	775	0	11111			::::::	<u> </u>		
Thorp Springs	Thorn Springs Christian College 1 Proparatory Artis and sciences Special Furne sconomics	Coed	Chris			00	282	257 34 20 20	ಜ	1112							
Waco	Fine arts. Music. Baylor University. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Special. Education.	Coed	· Bapt	1845 18 18 2		22	8 8 8 279 1 1 36 241	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	672	459		25 42					
UTAH.	Medicine. Pharmacy. Summer school (1917). Correspondence courses. Military drill.			17	, 10	<u> </u>	27.286.85	8 410 31 0			2 = : : :	90					
Logan	Agricultural Coulege of Uran. General science. Special. Agricultural engineering. Agricultural engineering. Agricultural engineering. Commerce. Home economics. Veferinary science. Summer school (1917). Ferension courses	Dago C	Drate	111 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	00 00	e : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	229 629 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	23 110 0 0 140 151 164 164 164 164 164 164 164 164 164 16	000	000	0222	1 10007	o i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i				
	Military drill.		Traine	Pallege			733	<u></u>						-			

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

degrees.	Нопогагу	67	
tal du-	Women.	21	0
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	50	r0
du-	Women.	19	а
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	18	10 red
Total first de- grees.	Women.	12	99
Total first de- grees.	удеп.	91	53
se se.	Women.	7.5	17 00000 # 17 0000 W
First de- grees.	Men.	=	E 1000141500 E 5000110
tal ents.	мотом.	65	546
Total	Men.	€1 €1	t09
Students.	Women.	Ξ	1,016 134 1,016 1,
	Men.	10	0 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	<u>o</u> .	72 4
To Tess fees instant	Men.	œ	100
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	мотеп.	t-	reli 0000001000 4 1 000000
Street	Men.	ဗ	88 21 8 8 8 9 4 8 8 9 4 8 8 9 4 8 8 9 4 8 8 9 4 8 8 9 9 9 9
.guinago de	Year of fir	1.7	1880 1880
Control.		+	State.
For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	ee	Coed
Institution.		ତୀ	University of Utah Preparatory Arts and Sciences General engineering Chemical engineering Chemical engineering Electrical engineering Mechanical orgineering Faturation Commerce Education Law Medicine Summer school (1917) Summor school (1917)  Law Medicine Summor school (1917)  Commerce Education Military drill Textension courses Arts and sciences Graduate Graduate Special Civilengineering Edectrical engineering Mechanical orgineering Mechanical engineering Agriculture Agriculture Agriculture Agriculture Agriculture Agriculture Agriculture Agriculture
Location.		F	VTAH—continued. salt Lake City  VERMONT.

301 301 151 151 151 151 151 151 152 153 153 153 153 153 153 153 153	145 0 10 0 2 0 3 0 527 0 10 0 35 0 2 0 3 0 0 0 12 0 35 0 0 3 0 0 0 13 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Coed Nonsect 1800 27 3 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 2	Men.         M. E. So.         1832         17         0         145           Men.         State         1872         35         0         55         0         145           8         35         0         55         0         8         8         8         8         8         8         8         8         8         8         43         8         119         9         14         33         9         119         119         113         113         113         113         113         113         113         113         113         113         114         113         113         114         0         29         35	Cood Breth 1880 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Medicine Summor school (1917) Sluct vinler school (1917) Sluct vinler course Military drill Northfield Northfield Northfield Military drill Northfield Military drill Milit	Randotph-Macon College Arts and solences Virginia Polytechnic Institute Arts and sciences Graduate Special Chemical engineering Civil engineering Minning engineering Melnanical engineering Marting engineering Agriculture Summer school (1917) Short winter course Mintary drill Backstone College for Girls <sup>1</sup>	Bridgewater Bridgewater College Commerce Commerce Commerce Music Fine arts Music Commerce Management Arts and sciences Commerce Commerce Commerce Music Music Commerce Commerc

Junior college.

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

1	degrees.	Honorary	翁	
	tal du-	Women.	12	0
Į	Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Men.	50	
1	Gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	19	0
1	Gradu ate de- grees.	Меп.	18	10
	Total first de- grees.	Women.	12	0
	Total first de- grees.	Men.	91	8
	rst es.	Women.	15	0 00000
	First de- grees.	Men.	7	6 4 4 H W 2 2 2 2
	tal ents.	Women.	13	302 215 215 217 127
	Total students.	Men.	21	0 0 082
	Women.		==	17.996 88 25.88 88.25 88
	Students.	Men.	10	
	Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	To present an institute to	Men.	œ	8 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 11
	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	F*	11112
	fess fess frings	Men.	9	0 m 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	.guinoqo ta	Year of fit	7:0	<u> </u>
	Control.		च्ल	Bapt. Bapt. State.
	For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	60	Women.  Mon.  Mon.
4	Institution.		61	Sullins College 1 Preparatory Arts and sciences. Special Home economics Fine arts. Music. Viginia Intermont College 1 Preparatory Arts and sciences. Special Education Home economics Fine arts. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Ouversity of Virginia Arts and sciences. Chemical engineering Civil engineering Mechanical engineering Mechanical engineering Mechanical engineering Medicine Military drill Daleville College 1 Arts and sciences Home economics Mulitary drill Daleville College 1 Arts and sciences Home economics Music.
	Location.			vrgcinta

~
54
5

90 90 174 10 12 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 12 0 0 0 12 0 0 0 0	9 584 0 10 0 50 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 390 0 37 0 55 0 2 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	21 61 62 0 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	144 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 112 3 0 12 3 0 13 9 12 13 13 0 14 4 8 9 12 16 0 4 4 8 9 12
13 0 0 0 0 145 8 8 0 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	!	30 0 237 237 281 76 16 22 0		20 20 10 11 10 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 13 14 16 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
11 1888 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1839	1749 27 0 27 0 3 0 1883 16 22	1908	200 H 20
Coed M. E. So. Men. Presb. Women. Nonsect.	Men. State	Men Nonsect Women M. E. So	d Disc.	d. Nonsect.
Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Special. Emory and Henry College. Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Arts and sciences. Military drill. Rollins Institute Preparatory. Arts and sciences	Special. Virginia Military Institute. Arts and sciences. Special. General engineering. Clivil engineering. Chemical engineering. Electrical engineering.	Washington and Lee University. Arts and sciences. Commerce. Law Military drill. Randolph-Macon, Woman's College. Graduate.	Virginia Christian College Preparatory. Special Frin arts Frin arts Virginia Theological Seminary and College	)
Emory	Lexington	Do	Do	Manassas

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

	Honorary	-61	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	.Women.	15	
	Men.	50	
Gradu- ate de- grees.	Women.	19	
Gr	Men.	18	
Total first de- grees.	Women.	170 1701	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
H d b in	Men.	16	5 8 2 0 0
First de- grees.	Women.	53	
Br. gr.	Men.	. 41	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Total students.	Women.	133	155 66 6 8
To	меп.	67	2555 2555 315 315
Students.	Мотеп.	11	5525250 0 0 0 0 0 0 845517
	Men.	10	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	мошен.	G.	3 8 8 11 11 12
To pri fess ar instruction to	Men.	oc	9 133 133 133 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	t-a	00444 100 80 10 18000 84rc
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Men.	9	00000 822 22 22 0000
.guineqo 12:	Year of fi	70	1883
Control.		4	State Bapt Presb Bapt Lutih
For men, for women,	coeduca- tional.	**	Women. Men. Coed. Men. Men.
Institution.		G1	Marion College 1 Preparatory Arts and sciences Special. Home economies Home economies Medical College of Virginia Medical College of Virginia Medical College of Virginia Medical College of Virginia Military drill Union Theological Seminary Union Theological Seminary Correspondence courses. Virginia Union University (cofored) Treparatory Arts and sciences Graduate Graduate Theology Arts and sciences Graduate Freparatory Arts and sciences Arts and sciences Freparatory Arts and sciences Freparatory Arts and sciences Arts and
Location.		1	VmGINIA—contd.  Marion  Do  Do  Do  Salem

e : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :		
<u> </u>		
		<u>** </u>
	::::::	8
0 8 0	0 1 1 1	
8 8	10 1 1 1 1	80 79 79 208
0 1 8 1	0 0	000000 23 27 10000 6
177	8 :01	333
0 2399	0	040
136	149	788
0 0 116 183 60	0 0000	22.1.000000498772400887273400000000000000000000000000000000000
136 68 0 0 0	39 140 67 133	223 8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
0 8 0	0	8 8
16	123	88
23 23 23	0 000	41   0000   100000001   22
16	6 12 12 12 12	φ & ωνννυ   Θυνο ο 4 ο 1 ο 8   ω
1843	1698	1881
Luth Nonsect. P. E	State	State
Men Women. Men.	Men	Coed
Roanoke College. Arts and sciences. Arts and sciences. Preparatory. Arts and sciences. Preparatory. Special Brocal. Brocal. Brotestant Episcopal Theological Seminary,	Theology College of William and Mary Preparatory Arts and sciences Summer school (1917)	State College of Washington Proparatory Arts and sciences Special Gradulate Chardical ongineering GVII lengineering GVII lengineering Medical congineering Medical congineering Mining engineering Mining engineering Agriculture Autocloures Correspondence courses Military dfill University of Washington Arts and sciences Gradulate Correspondence courses Gradulate Correspondence courses Gradulate Correspondence courses Arts and sciences Gradulate Correspondence Correspondence Course spondence Course sponden
riar	Williamsburg Washington.	PullmanSeattle

1 Junior college.

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

Total   From					61	Honorary d	degrees.
Formal   F				1 1 1 1 1		Women.	otal vdu- te e- ses.
Por men,	0			!!!!!	50	Men.	To gra
Por men,					19	Women.	du- e- es.
tion. Control. Contro					18	Men.	Gra d gre
Formal,   First   First   First   Formal,   First   First   First   First   First   Formal,   First   First   Formal,   First   First   Formal,   First   First   Formal,   Formal,   First   Formal,   First   Formal,   First   Formal,   Formal,   First   Formal,   Formal,   First   Formal,   First   Formal,   Form	15:	119	0		17	Women.	otal
Por		₩	41			Men.	T. G. E. E. G. E. E. G.
For month   For		0 110		87	15	Women.	rst e- ses.
For men,		7 4	,	0 1	14	Men.	Ei d
ton—Continued.    For women, women, conducts.   For women, women, conducts.   For women, co	65 251	151	0		13	Women.	dal ents.
tional.    For men, for women, conducts.   Fo	85	98	399		11	Men.	To
For	65 0 0 84 84	0 1441 22	968 278 278 137 0	164 48 209 174 109	11	Women.	ents.
For   monday   For   monday	98 775 10 63	31 368 81 51	277 214 128 921 340 380	800000 00000	10	Men	Stud
For   monday   For   monday	7	15:	0		6	Women.	tal oors nd ruc-
For   men, fession   fes	4 19	18	56	: : : : :	00	Men.	To pr fess at institution
ion. women, control. control. women, conducational.  s 4 55  Team of first openings.  (on—Continued. 8 4 55  Inses. Men. R.C. 1887	9 1 9	0 7 5	ogaa ; ;ooo	2 11 11 2 3	1.0	Women.	orsons
ion. women, control. conducational. continued. sheet.	ø -   ₩	16	91 13 6 14 7	38 4 32 5 4 4 5 5	9	Men.	Pr fess ar ir str to
ion. men, form from from from the form from the form women, coolurational.   s coolurational.   ton—Continued.   from—Continued.   from—Coefficient   from—Coefficien	1890	1866	1887		NO.	Year of first	st opening.
iou. ton—Continued. (7)	M. E. So. M. E	Nonsect	R. C.		4		Control.
Institution.  In	Coed	Coed	Men		**	or coeduca- tional.	For men, for women,
resity places and several seve	Military drill  Morris Harvey College Preparatory Arts and sciences West Virgina Westeyan College	y drill Jollege Ad sciences ate	er school (1917) cr school (1917) condence courses. y drill niversity. aftory.		21		Institution.
Location.  1  WASHINGTON—CON.  Seattle  Direction  Walla Walla  Whitu  A  A  A  A  A  A  A  A  A  A  A  A  A	WEST VIRGINIA.  Barboursville Mortis Har Arts an Buckhannon West Virgi	Whi	Gor	NGFON—Con. Uni			Location.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OTENNIOTAE NOTIONEN. III
	-
0	445
0	200
-	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 9	25 25 4 4 4 4
w 22	88 11 88
44 :23	10 29
2 8 8 000a 0	88 25 29 20 00 00 00 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
1 4 8 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10 1125 117 117 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119
88 88	255 184 , 834
15 88	452 1,
**************************************	1, 245 1, 100 1, 120 1,
28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28.	186 184 184 174 274 274 275 279 279 279 279 279 279 279 279 279 279
ω <u>υ</u>	30 30 30
9	3.00
ro4 Nro H W H 40 €000€	7 9 8 0 1 1 0 0 H 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
20 00 1 8 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	88 88 88 88 8 8 9 0 0 0 0 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1904	1847
Presb	Nonsect. State.
Д	ž ž ž
	75 75 77
Coed	Coed Coed
	b0
d sciences.  Jkins College. tory d sciences. d sciences. d sciences. d sciences. for engineering gincering gincering all engineering gincering ical engineering	sin
Arts and sciences. Special Special Arts and sciences Freparatory Arts and sciences Special Commerce Commerce Graduate Special General engineering Clivil engineering Clivil engineering Clivil engineering Clivil engineering Mechanical engineering Mechanical engineering Methanical engineering Methanical engineering Methanical engineering Methanical engineering Methanical engineering Methanical engineering Music Law Music Summer school (1917)	d sciences ge secures ge descences ge descences of Wisconsin de sciences te de sciences de
Elkins Col atory	d sciences geness sciences sci
	e Co and Sc in Sc
Arts and Special Sp	Arts an Arts an Stock of College
Arts an Special. Davis and Tris an Special. Prepare Tris and Special Special Special Special Arts and Arts and Gradua Special Special Special Special Special Special Special Arts and Agricult Electric Change Music. Law	Arts and Arts and Arts and Special. Beloit Collegate and Special. Arts and Chronical Special. General General General Mining Mining Mining Mining Maring Mining Maring Hung Hung Hung Hung Hung Hung et Maring Marin
:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	
ž.	
nsgantown	u
Morgantown	Appleton. Beloit Madison
Mor	Applete Beloit. Madison

15599°—21——12

Table 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

Honorary degrees.		65	
Total gradu- ate de- grees.	Мотеп.	61	
	Men.	50	Φ
Gradu- ate de- grees.	. Мотоп.	13	
	Men.	18	φ :
Total first de- grees.	Women.	21	67 60
	Men.	16	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
First de- grees.	Women.	TO.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	Men.	14	928 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Total students.	Women.	5 <u>5</u>	98 988 88 88
	Men.	<u>c1</u>	75
Students.	Мотеп.	11	1,386 73 88 73 88 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
	Men.	10	\$28.85.00   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.	Women.	6.	e 75
To prefess at instituted to	Men.	00	10 83 83
Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.	Women.	t-	0-1-1
	Men.	9	882 111   121   1822 2777777442121883131
Year of first opening.		73	18867
Control,		₹3	8. D. B. C.
For men, for women, or coeduca-tional.		. es	Coed
Institution.		G1	University of Wisconsin—Continued. Law Medicine. Pharmacy Pharmacy Summer school (1917) Short winter course. Extension courses. Milliary drill. Milliary drill. Marquette University. Arts and sciences. Milliary drill. Marquette University. Arts and sciences. Special. Chemical engineering. Cylemical engineering. Cylemical engineering. Gyli lengineering. Electrical engineering. Mechanical engineering. Commerce. Journalisty Medictine. Marsic. Marsic. Journalisty Pharmacy. Summer school (1917). Summer school (1917).
Location.		yani	WISCONSIN—contd. Madison

0 7	
α:	
9 117	
81 0	
83 6 6 6 G	21
	=
88 0 81 0 81	r 0 000 H4
0 8 6 0	H 01 0100 H 010
197	212
31 106 93 93 93	135
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	28.00000002448.408.10 8.100000002448.10
000000 8248 208 000 87 4	\$2000000000000000000000000000000000000
0 8 8 0	
6 2 - 2 4	E
88274-704872 000 d re 884 48 0	120 - 00:0000 w w w 1
HOHOOOHO 1204 1 H OHO 11H 4	32   8884580048
1850 1850 1865	2981
Nonsect Ref Ref Presb Presb	State
Non Non Pres. C. Pres. Pres.	ž.
Women Nonsect Coed Ref. Coed Nonsect Women B.C. Coed Presb	
	Coed
Milwaukee—Downer College Arts and sciences Special. Feducation. Home economics Fine arts. Mission House. Expension courses Arts and sciences	
emit	
S. I.S.	
log i	
(7).	ng ring rrses
ses. Ses. Ses. Ses. Ses. Ses. Ses. Ses.	eses
ownie omit ienc ienc oool	/yor
e—Downer College Ind sciences. Interpretation of the college economics rison courses sion courses nousy not sciences aggrenes al Lutheran Theolo	artory.  Ind sciences.  Ind sciences.  Ind clearing.  Inglineering.  Inglineering
Milwaukee—Downer C Arts and sciences. Special. Education Home economics Fine arts. Mission House Extension courses. Mission House Arts and sciences. Arts and sciences. Graduate. Preparatory. Arts and sciences.	versity of Wyoming Preparatory Arts and sciences Graduate Special Special Givil engineering Agriculture Commerce Education Home economics Education Education Extremition Extra consistency Extr
Milwaukee Arts as Arts as Special Educa Ed	Preparaty Preparaty Preparaty Arts an Special an Civil en Electri Mining Agricu Common Educan
Miss Rip Can Eva	University of Wyoming Preparatory Arts and sciences. Graduate Special Civil engineering Electrical engineering Mining engineering Agrenlure Commerce Commerce Guacation Home economies. Music Summer school [191] Short winter course. Correspondence courses. Correspondence courses.
Do	Laramie
Do Ripon Sinsinana Waukesha Wauwatosa	
Do Riponth Sinsinana Waukesha Wauwatosa	amic
Ply. Rip Sins Wau	Lan

Table 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18.

	Den- tistry.	14	000000	00	0	0 00	0000	\$150
Tuition fees.	Medi-	139	000000	\$150	<b>o</b> :	0 00	0000	150
	Law.	61	000000	0 0 875	30	0 00	0000	£)
	Engi- neering.	=	(E)	0 (1)	\$30	0 00	<b>300</b>	(1)
	Arts and sci- ences.	10	(1) 870 60 75 125 0	150 21 (1)	98	Z 183	06 (e)	(1)
	Amount given in fellow- shipsand scholar- ships.	6	\$2,500	4,372	8, 420		1,200	46,302
	Fellow- ships and scholar- ships.	00	19 29 18 18 6	4 59	22	0	NT	173
	Endow- ment funds.	Ľ°	\$284, 500 166, 000 100, 000 48, 000 307, 884	242, 489 742, 805	10,500	2,000	300, 576	5, 490, 430
	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	9	\$40,000 20,000 50,000 90,000 175,000 250,000 128,681	45,000 90,000 150,000	79, 500	100,000	85,000 21,750 85,000	102,959
	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	7.3	\$225,000 110,000 185,000 177,000 250,000 400,000 243,681	225,000 203,125 957,318	653, 500	138, 200	200,000 200,000 390,000	11,400,891
Volue of	Value of grounds (including farm).	+	\$10,000 96,000 20,000 50,000 50,000 6,000	75,000 45,000 300,000	190,950	29,000	10,000	
	library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	**	\$185,000 35,000 40,000 35,000 25,000 30,390	20,000 25,000 182,000	145,692	14,200	31,600 20,000 270,000	2,845,893
	Bound volumes in library.	01	33, 550 15,000 12,000 6,000 4,4,000 7,592	21,000 20,000 40,000	28,000	3,500	16,245 1,800 30,000 1,000	376,353
	Institutions.	grant.	ALABAMA. Alabama Polytechnic Institute Birmingham Southern College. Howard College. Judson College. Alabama Grist Technical Institute. Alabama Gris Technical Institute. Woman's College of Alabama.	St. Bernard College Spring Hill College Talladega College (colored). University of Alabama.	University of ArizonaARKANSAS.	Henderson-Brown College Ouachira College. Arkansas Cumberland College.	Cautist ablits conege Hendrix College Crescent College University of Arkansas Arkansas Law School.	CALIFORNIA.  Bakersfield Junior College. University of California.

000	021	0000		:	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0	00	0	0
000	200	0000	150		20000000	0	00	0	0
000	-8	175	0 0		0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000	0	00	0	$\begin{vmatrix} 25 & 25 & 0 \end{vmatrix}$
000	100	200 150 0	0 0 0		08 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	00		25   50 to non
108	100	150 175 0 100	0 8 0 0 54 E	<u>.</u>	80 60 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	100	140		25
3,883	2,000	6,170 2,614 3,088	600		1,480	1 700	3,666 8,810 81,645	200	ın 5.
55	25 25	22 8 32	15 10	-	14	91	20 6 222	16	2 in colum
63,200 439,785 1,110,488	1,600,000	481,086 592,328 327,137	572, 777 250, 684 24, 663, 891	190,000	80,000 1,543,057 278,481 202,783 323,359	1,669,338	2,530,092 21,181,302	256,000	473,864 2
78, 123	51, 463	177,500 25,305 42,756	36,000 120,000 550,978	9,000	175,385	400,000	279, 664	237,075	219,000 s.
22,800 3,000 413,536	301, 513 250, 000	330, 950 150, 000 287, 029 151, 817	142, 700 300, 000 5, 500, 000	90,000	940,000 709,865 200,000 82,500 455,000 455,000 180,000 123,318	893,100	85,876 1,113,231	867, 565	00,000   974,000   3 \$10 to nonresidents.
15,000 39,120 182,078	150,000 250,000	198,000 400,000 166,923 256,198	240, 524 23, 000 75, 000	000,68	200,000 252,275 125,000 470,000 83,914 170,000 20,000 228,850	162,000	82,887	63,315	400,000   3 \$10 to
1,500 12,194 82,283	28,729 150,000	143, 094 50, 000 128, 054 24, 895	46, 500 100, 000 (4)	18, 127	390,000 159,701 50,500 228,825 275,825 126,868 13,150 75,000	272, 650	6,000	130,000	258, 236   Hege.
2,000 11,305 29,806 3,389	6,351 20,000 36,000	20,300 10,000 7,407 7,741	20,600 8,000 325 6,200 30,000 298,856	9, 904	106, 905 74,000 12,000 9,000 15,000 15,000 11,200 37,921	80,000	33,000 111,000 1,100,000	16,000	$\begin{array}{c c} -26,000 & 25 \\ \end{array}$
Berkeley Beptist Divinity School. Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry. Pornoma College. Fresno Junior College.	Fullerton Junior College Occidental College University of Southern California St Partick's Seminary	Mills College. St. Mary's College Throop College of Technology University of Redlands. Sacramonto Innior College	San Prancisco Theological Seminary Collego of the Padin's San Luis Obispo Junior College San Luis Obispo Junior College University of Santa Clara Leland Stanford Junior University	Willtiel College	University of Colorado.  Colorado College.  College of the Sacred Heart  Iliff School of Theology.  State School of Mines.  State School of Mines.  Colorado State Treachers College.  Colorado State Treachers College.  Colorado Woman's College.	CONNECTICUT. Trinity College. Harford Seminary	Berkeley Divinity School Wesleyan University Yale University Connectiont Collect to Women	Connecticut Agricultural College.	Delaware College

Table 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

	Den- tistry.	14	0	\$175 150 100	000	0000	0000	00000
s¢.	Medi-	23	0	\$150 175 125	000	0000	0000	00000
Tuition fees.	Law.	61	0	\$110 168 50	0 20	45 0 0 0	15000 O	00000
T	Engi- neering.	Ξ	0	\$180 40	000	0000	0 0 0 125	00000
	Arts and sci- ences.	10		\$150 180 40	150 0 58	105 0 (1) 60	24 0 0	120 120 180 180 180
Amount	grven in fellow- ships and scholar- ships.	6	\$3,050	1,889	5,000	1,000	6,603	3,581
Fellow-		œ	-1	90 125 39 48	19	4.	61 65 6	8.62
	Endow- ment funds.	Ľ»	\$650,000	501,772 310,395	4,700	1,023	379, 168 142, 872 481, 515 200, 000	175, 575 2,000 25,500
Value of	dormi- tories (in- cluded in column 5).	9		\$11,000	39,756	100,000 197,000 39,005	125,000 75,225 76,000	35,000 243,200 80,000 166,700 30,000
Value of	buildings (including dormi- tories).	10	\$500,000	285,000 1,000,000 184,012 619,857	742,000	357, 276 426, 000 355, 000 119, 471	625,000 160,450 112,745 450,000 250,000	100, 000 85, 000 340, 460 168, 847 213, 500 30, 000
0	Value of grounds (including farm).	4	\$800,000	600,000 225,000 616,057	140,000	185,000 85,000 39,572	585,000 102,632 20,000 150,000	20,000 86,250 86,250 80,000
Value of library	scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	ee	\$35,000	400,000 272,200 138,973 164,251	87,350 3,500 15,909	88, 584 97, 000 70,000 49, 154	165,000 22,275 19,500 180,000 3,000	39,000 6,000 67,848 62,145 30,500 2,000
	Bound volumes in library.	cī.	30,000	120,000 6,000 110,000 43,000 37,423	24,000 1,200 5,000	28, 958 32, 500 10, 000 5, 611	45,000 14,000 12,500 12,500 2,500 6,000	00000000000000000000000000000000000000
	Institutions.	I	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. American University. Carholic Sistems College	Catholic University of America Gallandet College Georgetown University George Washington University Howard University Motifican University Matthonal Trainment Fore School	Trinity College Washington Kollege of Law Washington Missionary College	John B. Stetson University. University of Florida. Folina State College for Women. Rollins College. GEORGIA.	University of Georgia.  Atlanta University (colored).  Gammon Theological Seminary (colored). Georgia Sohool of Therhology.  Morehouse College (colored).  Morris Brown University (colored).	Cox College.  North Georgia Agricultural College.  Agnes Scott College.  Beraud College.  La Grange Fernale College.  Southern Fernale College.

00000	0	000	000	00000 00	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
0 0 0 0 0 0	0	000	000	0 0 0 0 0 0 1355	180000000000000000000000000000000000000	
12000	0	0 22 0	000	00000 00	75. 75. 150 0 0 0 0 0 0	
00000	0	000	000	00 00		
100 100 100 100 100	0	000	888	(3) (3) (0) (3) (0)	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3 Pharmacy, \$90
5,000 7,750 800	300	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	9,011	2,373 10,750 259 2,231	1,800 605 500 115,100 11,630 800 1,630 24,218 2,456 1,500 1,500	3 Phari
100	4		20 62 62	15 30 4 2 75	19 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	
500,000 157,256 2,008,500 42,000 35,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	116,706 1,500,000	385,000 49,657 777,857	135,862 252,219 2,500,000	200,000 672,307 1,082,744 1,13,000 1,062,614 284,000 189,638 1	
50,000 215,000 148,939 213,200 225,000 80,000	0	48,000 30,000 57,000	29,500 36,000 40,000	20,000 138,000 146,400	30,000 (881,899 20,000 20,000 490,493 (67,515	llege.
200,000 274,284 174,891 1,168,273 300,000 100,000	70,499	104,000 628,712 197,900	142,284 96,000 165,500	93,500 221,500 400,000 180,000 90,000 50,000	185,000 325,200 404,336 481,000 434,200 156,734 2,189,341 2,189,341 106,733 417,962 173,628 173,628	2 Junior college
75,000 200,000 101,000 319,000 50,000 300,000	126,116	10,000 60,000 59,500	23,000 15,000 50,250	23,000 11,000 175,000 42,500 42,000	15,000 118,280 425,000 548,190 40,000 100,000 100,000 10,500 758,550 28,500 205,400 12,000 112,735	
46,000 48,510 6,000 162,300 30,000	133,719	16,400 203,693 39,649	25,190 21,410 54,600	17,300 47,307 51,047 51,047 6,500 40,000 22,000	2, 015, 514 2, 016, 000 3,000 3,000 3,000 15,000 28,000 28,500 28,500 29,685 29,685 29,888 27,288 27,288 27,288 27,288 27,288	
20, 000 7, 059 8, 000 50, 000 6, 250 3, 500	23,933	6,000 42,000 8,370	4,000 5,627 7,500	27,738 27,738 27,738 27,738 39,000 1,500	12,000 24,500 24,500 24,500 25,000 11,700 11,200 11	esidents.
Mercer University. Wesleyan Female College. Oglethorye University. Emory University. Shorter College. Clark University (colored).	College of Hawaii.	DAHO. College of Idaho. University of Idaho. Idaho Technical Institute	Hedding College. Aurora College. Illinois Wesleyau University. St. Vistar College	icy.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Semi- Hahmemann Medical College. Heyan Institution of the Variation of the	1 \$20 to nonresidents.

Table 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

-			1	0 0	\$150 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
-		Den- tistry.	14		₩	
	Š.	M+di- cine.	52	00	\$120 \$120 \$100 \$120	100
	Tuition fees.	Law.	21	0	00000000000	00000000
	T	Engi- neering.	=	00	00000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
		Arts and sci- ences.	10	\$125	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	(3) 60 75 75 75 75 100 100 100 52 88 88 80 52 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75
	Amount	fellow- shipsand scholar- ships.	6	6 1 6 1 6 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0	83,790 420 600 8,775 767 12,235	1,754
	Fellow-	ships and scholar- ships.	oc	25	20 20 130 130 7 7 6 6 6 15 15 7 7 7 7 8 8 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0
		Endow- ment funds.	to '	\$214,171	204, 977 106, 850 291, 114 104, 302 76, 910 2, 225, 000 2, 225, 000 471, 528 183, 683 183, 683 183, 683 220, 020	878, 400 810, 355 545, 383 545, 863 1, 504, 604 258, 842 421, 000 250, 000
	Value of	dormitories (included incolumn 5).	9	\$200,000	100,000 115,000 56,000 56,000 77,223 186,247 16,600 186,247 16,487	106, 100 56, 000 11, 000 28, 000 28, 200
-	Value of	buildings (including dormi- tories).	7.3	\$372,539	200, 000 89, 000 289, 500 1124, 088 31, 774 141, 289 282, 345 282, 345 355, 000 15, 000 16, 282 387, 982 283, 387, 983 283, 387, 983 283, 387, 983 283, 383	1,129,000 233,800 233,800 184,876 104,000 809,100 1148,200 1148,200 1148,200 1148,200 1148,200 1148,200 1148,200 1148,200 115,500 70,000
	Wolnoof	grounds (including farm).	7	\$59,595	25,000 26,000 35,000 35,000 155,000 125,705 127,705 12	223, 600 82, 500 82, 500 83, 657 37, 657 31, 400 108, 670 12, 000 141, 050
	Value of library	scientfic apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	**	\$16,719	50,000 37,000 13,517 1,666 140,000 69,547 10,000 12,000 2,158,365 24,057	214, 400 92, 731 92, 731 66, 56, 746 13, 300 15, 900 15, 900 15, 900 18, 900 1
		Bound volumes in library.	\$1	9,200	25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25,	121, 718 54, 500 54, 500 20, 600 48, 500 15, 600 1, 500 1,
		Institutions.		ILLINOIS—continued. Illinois Woman's College. Joliet Junior College.	Makendree College Lincoin College Lincoin College Frances Shimer College Frances Shimer College Frances Shimer College Frances College Bradley Polytechnic Instituto Bradley Polytechnic Instituto Bradley Polytechnic Instituto Concorda Theological Seminary Shartleff College Lugustana College Concordia Theological Seminary Shartleff College University of Illinois Wheaton College	Indiana University Wabash College Earlham College Goshen College Butler College Butler College Indiana Central University Indiana Central University Indiana Vertral College Indiana Veternary College Putdue University Indiana Veternary College Putdue University Furdue University Furdue University Furdue University Furdue University Furdue University

University of Notre Dame. St. Meinrad Seminary Rose Polytechnic Institute Vincennes University	100,000 34,000 18,000 10,000	150,000 85,000 275,000 50,000	800,000 55,000 125,000 86,050	1,500,000 110,000 150,000 120,000	500,000	850,000 125,000	36		.009	0 (3)	000	000	000
IOWA State College of Agriculture and	66.100	26.30	981	9 844 999		008	7			******			
Iowa State Teachers College.	51,000 15,278	218,600	42,055 150,000	1,000,000	230,000 165,000	1,011,076	70	3,350		000	00	00	0
Warrourg College	26,784	48,000	10,100	192,500	160,000	286, 659			=88€	000	000	000	000
Drake University	31,087	158, 225	200,000	380,000		834, 100	250	15,555	120	300	150	000	000
Dubuque College, Fourteentul Street Dubuque College and Seminary Monnt St. Losaph College	11,446	86,410	85,314	487,550	one.	347,852	~		: :8		000	000	000
Wartburg Theological Seminary	,8,7 500,500	33,000	7,000	185,000		25, 291	° 6		809	000			000
Grinnedl College	59,000	249, 169	235,526	1,096,973		1, 276, 558		13,418	383	000	000	000	000
State University of Iowa	147,349	1,207,611	508, 453	2,692,586		336, 813	340	7,830	285	(9)	) <u>S</u> 0	(1)	₽ <b>&amp;</b> °
Graceland College	9,000	21,293	21,700	37,409		190,000	30.		- 09	00	00	00	00
Iowa Wesleyan College Cornell College	17, 100 46, 380	12,500 95,019	25,000	233,000 346,199	50,000	700,000	130	2,500 6,471	20 80 80 80 80 80	00	Ç 0	00	00
Cedar Valley Junior College. Penn College	7,5000 2,900	30,000	6,000 40,500	250,000 250,000	,	230,000	9		88	00	00	00	00
Central University of Iowa. Morningside College.	20,000 20,000	17,000	30,000	71,800 230,290		58,391 402,476	15	2,857	3 6	00	00	00	00
KANSAS.			٥										
Midland CollegeSt. Benedict's College.	12,000	40,000	20,000	175,000	50,000	90,000			8	0	0	0	0
Baker University	33,300	119,790	42,132	250,545		619,633	17	1,350	558	0	0	0	0
Conege of 5 mporta. Highland College.	5,000	10,000	20,000	136,000	10.000	95,040 90,000	9		8 S	00	00	00	00
Campbell Junior College	2,200	3,500	20,000	50,000					45	0	0	0	0
Kansas City University	, v.,	15,000	90,00	125,000	60,000	000,62			- <u>[</u> 5		00	00	0
University of Kansas. Bethany College	120, 109	500,000	36,500	1,250,000	32.500	177.537	30		10-20	10-20	25-35	25-35	00
McPherson College	6,000	15,000	45,000	108,000	50,000	201,000	77	876	889	0 0	00	0	0
Nausas State Agriculturar College Ottawa University	9,500	25,800	79,240	100,000	10,000	288,352	24	650	38	0	00	00	0
St. Mary's College Kansas Wesleyan University Cooper College.	12,230 6,500 5,500	30,000	100,000 118,400 18,000	355,000 136,000 64,000	30,000	113,595			 223	000	000		000
1 Junior college. 3 \$20 to residents; \$60 to nonresidents.	3 \$25 to	3 \$25 to nonresidents.	s of Vigo Co		5 \$20 to nonresidents. 6 \$20 to residents; \$40 to nonresidents.	lents. ts; \$40 to no	nresident		7 \$85 to residents; \$100 to nonresidents.	nts; \$100	to non	esidents	70

Table 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

	Den- tistry.	14	0	00	000000	*200 \$200 0 0	150 150 0
så.	Medi- cine.	53	0	00	000000	\$155 0 0 0	150 0
Tuition fees.	Law.	12	\$60	00	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	00010000	100 105 0
Tu	Engi- neering.	11	0	00	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000	0 0 0 0 0
	Arts and sci- ences.	10	\$75	88	0 1356 3358 21	0 100 80 40 50	880 890 890 890 890 890 890 890 890 890
Amount	given in fellow- shipsand scholar- ships.	6	\$2,218		8,773 500 500 1,550	800	4, 794 1, 500
Fellow-	ships and scholar- ships.	œ	24	22	183	25 56 2	353
	Endow- ment funds.	E=	\$454,322	199, 139 500, 000	1,244,790 150,000 623,000 281,202 419,126 187,185	535,000 1,300,000 84,000 115,000	318,713 2,765,000 3,714,856
Value of	dormitories (included in column 5).	9	\$25,000	7,000	428, 673 150,000 180,000 58,000 6,918 50,000	75,000 30,000 40,000 39,000	82,000 371,933 61,000
Value of	buildings (including dormi- tories).	ıc	\$286,368	230,000 134,000	879, 650 10, 900 240, 900 175, 900 1199, 586 697, 685	195,000 205,000 222,000 100,000 75,000 144,500	573,789 50,000 259,660 300,000 1,707,661 72,191
	Value of grounds (including farm).	4	\$277, 474	%0,000 32,000	195, 287 75,000 70,000 1,100 75,000 33,000 227,749 18,000	66,000 66,000 66,000 12,000 12,000	177, 341 9, 000 90, 000 215, 000 701, 121 18, 586
Value of	scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	es .	\$71,481	7,000 21,700	286,191 25,000 100,000 7,000 25,050 52,050 521,666 6,277	25,000 25,000 10,000 35,000	272, 801 6, 000 54, 000 50, 000 419, 645 17, 166
	Bound volumes in library.	01	26,000 32,000	6,000	35,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 11,200 11,200	20,827 27,000 6,157 6,000 7,000	48,450 1,000 14,400 14,400 2,500
	Institutions.	_	KANSAS—continued. Washburn College. Fairmount College.	Friends University Southwestern College KENTUCKY.	Berea College. Ogden College. Central University of Kentucky Kentucky College for Women. Georgetown College. Transylvania College. Transylvania College. University of Kentucky	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Ken- tulcky. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. University of Louisville Bethel College. St. Mary's College. Kentucky Wesleyan College. LOTISIANA.	Louisiana State University and Agricul- tural and Mechanical College. Mansifield Female College. H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College. Tylane University. Tylane University of Louisiana

	0.0		0	0.51 0.0	00		150	00	0	0	0	= 0		:	0.0	000	0	0	0	006	00	0	0	0	00	
_	001		0	0	00	0		00	0	0	0	00			160	000	0	00	00	966	0	- O	00	0	00	150.
_	0 0		0	0	98	0	-	-0.	0,	0	0	o.c		:	150	0 0	30	9	0	150	0	<b>-</b>	00	00	00	5 Theology, \$150
	c.a		0	0	0.0	a.c.		- C	0	0	0	<b>3</b> O			0.0	200	0	0	0	00%	250	0	0 0 0 1	000	00	5 Th
_	100 80 (2)		100	175		0		O	100	125	20	80		140	(3)	( <del>+</del> )	0	125	(9)	006	00	200	001	0	150	
	11,622			10,305	1,000			0	:	1,925		1,209			0.450	415		4,473		143.353	35,000	10.540			22,931	Pharmacy, \$100.
	111 6		125	100	(a)		1	2 S	0	12	27	70		4		10		\$ ·	0	537	333	65	22		206	4 Pha
	2, 401, 653 1, 021, 313 252, 050 512, 886			872, 108	57, 575					44,500	89,000	9,187		3,800,327	361,000	241, 490		1,946,444		33 749 954	9,616,000	1.700,000	241,200	980,000	1,852,299	a.
	101,000 135,800 163,487		100,000	442, 761	18,000		000	115,000	24 000	68,000		15,000		210,000	60,127			241,649			331,000	300,000		90,000	620,537 154,000	3 \$60 agriculture
Talla Phone	1, 075, 373 403, 068 712, 346		250,000	1,280,296 1,280,296 175,715	23,600 233,700	200,000	59,000	573,397	49,000	159,400	97,000	25,000		1,232,900	999,389	450,000	362,500	818,025	293,616		6,092,000	575,000	1,000,000	250,000	1,683,621	38.8
	112,000		2, 490, 100	236,320	87,238	400,000	000 00	85,900	25,000	17,500	14,000	5,99 9,000		89,831	122,718	135,000	50,000	443,606	42,000		2,568,000	358,000	108 890	600,600	475, 040 10, 650	residents.
	180, 389 52, 102 238, 015 45, 293	-	1,095,600	92, 197	15,862	300,000		161,468	27,700	24,000	22,200	1,000		188,000	592,836	34,640	43,500	76,500	2,000		1,575,000	60,000	30,000	100,000	434,650 103,059	2 \$30 to residents; \$100 to nonresidents.
	118,344 42,720 56,000 52,000	,	14,000	32, 500 908, 937	2,800	45,000	15,000	17,500	58	6,000	, 8, 9 000, 9	2,500		120,000	57,802	7,600	21,000	28,680	66,600	18,000	129,811	42,832	55,000	1,020	70,740	to residents
MAINE.	Bowdoin College. Bates College University of Maine Colby College.	MARYLAND.	St. John's College. United States Naval Academy.	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. Goucher College. Iohns Honkins University	Morgan Colored (Colored)  Morgan St. Joseph's Colored	St. Mary's Seminary University of Maryland, Dental Depart-	ment Wesh art of the Contract	Washington Conege of Agriculture.	Rock Hill College Mount St Mary's College	Hood College Maryland College Women	Blue Ridge College	Western staryland College. Westminster Theological Seminary.	MASSACHUSETTS.	Amherst College	Massachusetts Agricultural College	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	St. John's Seminary	Simmons College.	Andover Theological Seminary	Episcopal Theological Seminary Harvard University	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Radcliffe College.	Boston College	Newton Theological Institution.	Smith College Wheaton College.	<sup>1</sup> Junior college, <sup>2</sup> \$30

Table 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

	Den- tistry.	though the party of the party o	0 \$155 0 0	000	0 0 0 0	:000	00	000	00	
70	Medi- cine.	22	\$155 0 0	000	0 0	000	0	000	00	•
Tuition fees.	Law.	21	00000	000	<b>ං</b> වෙ	\$77	0	000	00	,
Tu	Engî- neering.	=	\$175 0 0 0	150	(2)	000	0	(5)	00	)
	Arts and sci-	10	\$175 125 175 150 50	100 145 0	85 50 40 (1)	150 95 (6)	384	0 46 75	00	>
Amount	fellow- shipsand scholar- ships.	ಕಾ	\$13,167 10,467 18,196 10,878	2,440 4,330 14,130	1,100 1,085 13,878		200	727	4,650	
Fellow-	ships and scholar- ships.	oc	75 93 6	27 156	21 46 46 62	10		9	30	
	Endow- ment funds.	E++	\$1,454,169 3,349,906 2,439,079 2,791,944 1,300,000	2, 400, 000 110, 675 948, 875	421,734 423,623 1,326,412	1,000	407,728 418,381	690, 823 39, 800	460,000	
Value of	dormi- tories (in- cluded in column 5).	9	\$807,554 243,191 1,688,597 511,833	260,060	79,400 431,053	204,000	25,000	55,000 50,000	40,000	
Value of	buildings including dormi- tories).	7.0	\$1,995,906 2,802,803 1,841,979	334,500 610,000 560,581	150,000 202,700 139,581 4,493,591	250,000 1,239,650	175,000 175,000	336, 168 121, 830 218, 855	110,000	
	value of grounds (including farm).	wije.	\$137,096 1,495,341 373,211 121,175	200,000	35,000 36,000 791,462	80,000 250,000 110,377	10,000	104,025 55,000 20,000	30,000	
Value of library	scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	÷÷	\$337, 713 200, 000 779, 648 132, 082	250,000 50,000 411,306	92,500 33,825 2,412,858	20,000 75,000 226,000	35,732	340,091 35,218 86,758	85,000 75,000	
	Bound volums in library.	21	69, 000 75, 000 85, 469 91, 097	83,000 40,000 16,328	8,000 25,000 27,180 401,005	6,000 18,000 43,000	23, 700 25, 000	28, 299 15, 000 35, 000	40,000 25,000	
	Institutions.	<del>-</del>	MASSACHUSETTS—continued. Mount Holyoke College. Thits College. Wellesley College. Whilams College. Clark College.	Clark University College of the Holy Cross. Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Michigan	Adrian College. Albion College. Alma College. Chiversity of Michigan. Detects College of T ave	Description (Chilescon Medicine and Surgery) Detroit Unino College University of Detroit Michigan Agricultural College	Figure College. Hillsdale College. Hope College.	Western I neuvog-tean seminary Michigan College of Mines Kalamazoo College Olivet College.	MINNESOTA. St. John's University. Seabury Divinity School.	TIDDING SUMOI CONGSO

	011111	MOLLIE	,		,,,,,	1 100	1 11	001.0		DOI.	100	/1.41.74		100
001	000000	000		000	000	00		000	0:0	000	00	55 o 5	0	
			- !							000		005	_	
0 150 0	000000	000			000	- 26		000	0					
0.030	000000	000		000	000	0 09	-	000	0	000	08.0	000	-	idents.
	000000	000	:			00		000		000	00	000	- 0	onres
9														s0 to n
(8) 130 00	0.088.50	0 50 100		(9)	92.05	0,0		25.	40	100 75	00	000	9	8 \$40 to residents: \$80 to nonresidents. 9 \$50 to nonresidents. 9 Junior college.
109, 160 2, 740 1, 015	95		1,975	5,000	,800	720			250	750				8 \$40 to resident 9 \$50 to nonresion 10 Junior college.
109,	9,		÷.		-Î			ii°	, i					\$ \$40 t \$ \$50 t Juni
279		24 <u>C</u>	10	16	1882	8°°			S 64 5	452	00		10	A A
964   . 570   . 822   . 158   .	500 000 698 653	300	i		9,000	700,000		000	45,500 309,339 169,340	000 304 601			371	
45,964 1,785,570 935,822 302,158	3,500 103,000 818,000 159,698 561,653	17,300 204,950			9,000 10,000 560,000	700,		232,000	45,500 1,309,339 469,340	25,000 249,304 353,601			263,371	s,
200	::888:8	::88		88	: 88	: 8		8 :8	3 :8	: 288	:		65 ]	ident
655, 550 303, 897 117, 000	300,000 170,000 55,000 111,709	45,000 310,000	204,150	203,000 70,000	75,000 60,000	60,000		55,000	100,000	40,000 36,206 120,000			129,765	\$112 to residents; \$132 to nonresidents. \$45 to nonresidents. \$25 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.
117 198 700	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	88 -	060	0000	<u></u>	_ <del>-</del> 000		923	: 828	: 2888	:	 	898	\$132 to 5. 150 to
6,090,417 785,098 218,700	105,812 740,000 425,000 210,000 281,478 211,209	175,000 810,000	810,090	458, 80, 55,	105,000 100,000 268,500	200, 465,		160,	1,987,470 255,000	75,000 204,703 200,000		234,000	396,368	\$112 to residents; \$1 \$45 to nonresidents. \$25 to residents; \$15
000 420 717 320	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	15,000	520	20,000	00,000	000		000	382	: 000		000	77,908	nonr resid
2,656,420 193,717 48,320	20,000 100,000 155,000 30,000	15, 40,	157,520	195, 20,	4,500 50,000 100,000	100,		8,4,8	801,385 801,385 35,000	15,000 50,000 10,000		200,000	77,	5 \$112 t 6 \$45 to 7 \$25 to
10,000 060,912 125,380 48,384	15,042 132,000 27,000 31,000	300 - 45,000 211,000	155, 969	68,676	5,6,000 5,000 15,000 15,000	000	-	343	193, 670 193, 670 37, 500	10,000 27,061 16,000	000	15,000 76,600	45,342	
2,060, 125,	15, 132, 27, 27, 31,	211,	455,	688	5.00.00.45	110,		શું હ્યું ક	1, 193, 37,	12,2	40,	76,	45,	
6,000 32,000 13,320	12,460 12,900 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000	30,000 14,000 10,000	30,125	1,500	5,800 5,800 8,800 8,800	 000		9,000	002488 0258	4,8,01 90,000 800,000 800,000	000	246	29,690  -	s. s. nts.
289.5 133,239.6	ಬೃ <i>ತ್ರ</i> ಧ್ರವೃಶ್ವವೃ	. 401 6. 401	30,	11,-,-	- 00,00,10	31,		ठ्र <sup>†</sup>	22,3,3	4.20,5€.44	, t-2	4,	29,	\$67 to nonresidents. \$92 to nonresidents. \$82 to nonresidents. ; \$125 to nonresidents.
			ca.l								Ŧ	: : :		nonre nonre o non
			echanical	Colle								te 10		67 to 92 to 82 to \$125 t
		<u>,                                    </u>	1 Me	teanc							Vace	itute		
	inary	lege	l and	egestitu	omege.		RI.	inar		rls 10.	aw	ege.		1 \$47 to residents; 2 \$62 to residents; 3 \$72 to residents; 4 \$105 to residents
y nesota	Semiles in	of Law hus College resa	ltura	rial Ir	red).	issipi	MISSOURI.	ollege d Sen	ouri.	or Gi	lof I	Col	ollege. Bege.	47 to 1 32 to 1 72 to 1 105 to
minar Min ege ge	nnor Cogical Cath Thor Thor Cogical Co	ologic ege of olphu Tere	Agrica	eman ndustr ege	ymou (color lege. ege	lege.	M	ton C logica	lege " Miss ge.	College Colleg	School	Polyt	tal Col	~ 6 0 4 9 99 99 99
rg Ser rity of n Colle	of St. Of St. Of St. Univ	The Coll US Ad of St.	ppi /	ppi h	ollege on Col	ity of		Stock	ns Col	al Co	City	City	n Den 1 Jewe	
Augsburg Seminary University of Minnesota Carleton College St. Olaf College	Riochester Junor Couege Bethel Theological Seminary College of St. Catherine College of St. Thomas Hamilin University Luther Theological Seminary Macalester College	St. Paul Theological semidary. St. Paul College of Law Gustavus Adolphus College College of St. Teresa MISSISSIPPI.	Mississippi Agricultural and M College	Wintworth Female Couege Mississippi Industrial Institute and College Grenada College.	Mississippi synourcai conege Rust College (colored) Beihaven College	Meridian College		Culver-Stockton College	Stephens College 10	Howard-Fayne Conege Synodical College for Girls 10 Westminster College	Kansas City School of Law	Kansas City Dental College.  Kansas City Polytechnic Institut	Western Dental College	
ADOS	東 に ま り り は す は す は す す は す す は す す に す に す に す に	20000	X	< ZOZ	KANK	ZD		55	ಹಾರ:		X	MM	==	

TABLE 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

1 1	1 ×		00000	0000	150 150 0 0 0 0 0	000	0 0 150 0 0
	Den- tistry.	14		• • •	<b>6</b>		
20	Medi- cinc.	13	00000	000	2000	0.0.0	0 0 110 140 0
Tuition fees	Law.	12		9000	00000	000	000 £ 60
Tn	Engi-	=	00000	0000	0.021.0	<b>Q</b> Q, Q.	0.00.000
	Arts and sei- ences.	10	500 100 100 100 100 100	0002	085890	000.	64.60 00 00 00 00
Amount		6	\$375		1,125	300	868
Fellow-	ships and scholar- ships.	oc	67 65		8 193 12 10	72	30 12
	Endow- ment funds.	ţ*e.	\$326,000 100,000 23,000 15,000 677,913	83,300	8, 196, 051 240, 000 254, 192	680, 250	320, 458 332, 781 871, 507 2, 750, 000
Value of	dormi- tories (in- eluded in column 5).	9.	\$24,000 (60,000 15,000 100,000	1	662, 917 45, 000 35, 000	45,000	65, 000 30, 000 43, 221 20, 000 40, 000 150, 000
Value of	buildings (including dormi- tories).	ro	\$133, 880 140,000 40,000 150,000 317,800	300,000 100,000 90,000	1, 250, 000 3, 711, 984 260, 000 123, 000 850, 000	333,145 152,000 220,100	148, 563 120, 850 96, 335 2, 346, 018 550, 000 75, 000
Tolso of	vaine or grounds (including farm).	4	\$50,000 40,000 4,000 18,400 178,000	50,000 40,000 120,000	8-10, 650 250, 000 50, 000 373, 000	91,773	23, 300 76, 446 40, 800 951, 639 400, 000 30, 000
Value of library	scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	60	\$83,739 24,500 4,000 55,275 115,000	1,500 50,000 10,000 10,000	1, 151, 277 30, 000 29, 500	248, 442 51, 000 134, 790	18,000 31,557 22,383 716,848 106,000 10,000
	Bound volumes in library.	61	16,917 1,970 3,000 2,600 19,550	350 11, 231 5, 983 3, 000	80, 014 163, 419 33, 000 10, 800 20, 000	16,314 9,000 42,000	6,500 14,000 5,975 138,500 47,500 7,000
	fnsțitutions.		MISSOURI—continued. Missouri Valley College Hardin College . Scarritt-Avrinsville ('ollege ! Cottey College !	or, Joseph veterlarly conteger. City College of Law and Finance. Concordia Theological Seminary. Feder Theological Seminary. Forest Park College. St. Louis College of Physicians and Sur-	Beons. St. Louis University Washington University Drauy College Central Wesleyan College Kendrick Seminary	MONTANA.  Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.  Montana State School of Mines.  University of Montana.	Union College Doane College Hashings College Hashings College Christitos Of Nebraska Creighton University Presbyterian Theological Seminary

	U.I	NIVERSIII.	es, college	s, Profe	SSIUNAL S	CHUULS.	19.
000	۰	00:	0000000	0 :0	00 0	00000	0000
		- 1					•
000	0	140	0000000	0	00 0	00000	0 220 0
000	0	00	1300000	0	0	00000	0000
000	0	140	225 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 170	200	0 0	00000	0 0 0 225 1ts.
80 60 65	0	140	0 150 0 60 45 0 0 0 170	200	20 0 118	(3) 70 0 175	100 100 100 \$40 to nonresidents
3		17,460	5,000 1,500 3,223	183	1,220	4, 435 12, 098 4, 637	100 to n
		356 556	7.7 10 10 808 808	202	9	200 56 25	· · ·
3,100 295,811 100,000	330, 554	950,000 3,438,951	342, 265 1, 550, 000 15, 900 8, 000 825, 000 891, 277	670,000 -3,154,151 6,565,010	20,761	425, 926 81, 835 1, 293, 556 627, 244 984, 375	
20,000	72,516	115,000	27,500 250,000 75,000 8,000 160,000		33, 500 15, 000	40,000 200,000 50,000 146,875	8, 500 289, 000 135, 000 135, 000 135, 000 1, 001, 600 1525, 000 1, 001, 600 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 1
100,000 250,000 100,000	230,970	520, 000 2, 000, 000	92, 105 550, 000 725, 000 200, 000 18, 000 650, 000 30, 000 1, 049, 579	200,000	190,035 75,000 100,000	450,000 164,500 250,000 320,000 398,939 314,348	30,000 280,000 1,061,500 383,134 lents; \$30 to
15,000	415, 298	87,000 400,000	15, 201 900, 000 735, 000 10, 000 58, 000 100, 000	659, 555	45,000 8,000 30,000	100,000 18,000 25,000 10,000	270,000 135,000 525,000 525,000
12,300 53,066	236,887	40,000 350,000	11,933 90,000 160,000 80,000 4,615 135,000 2,500 2,500	200,000	57, 295 22, 713 200, 000	363, 000 58, 500 20, 000 142, 630 83, 630	16,100 197,566 150,000 103,485
1,500 10,000 2,500	31,000	35,000 140,000 7,000	27,000 12,000 12,000 30,000 132,000 1,500 93,720	54,000 101,706 410,722	13,000 2,200 18,323	30, 802 30, 500 20, 500 38, 400 32, 300	
University of Omaha Nebraska Wesleyan University York College	NEVADA, University of Nevada	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Dartmouth College. St. Anseimis College. NEW JERSEY.	Bloomfield Theological Seminary College of St. Elizabeth Stevens Institute of Technology Expersor College Upsala College Drew Theological Seminary New Jersey Law School.	Theological Seminary of the Kelouraed Church of America. Princeton Theological Seminary of the Princeton Univestity. Princeton Univestity. NEW MEXICO.	University of New Mexico New Mexico School of Mines New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. NEW YORK.	New York State College for Teachers. Altred University. St. Stephen's College Anburn Theological Seminary Wells College Adding College	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy College of St. Francis Xayler Long Island College Hospital Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn 1 Junior college

Table 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, i917-18—Continued.

	Den- tistry.	14	\$215 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	00000	0 0 0 0 205	000000
.S.	Wedi-	22	\$200 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	150 0 0 0 0 0 225	00000	160
Tuition fees.	Law.	12	\$100 120 0 0 0 0	150	00000	000000
Tr	Engi- neering.	11	000000000	\$150	0 0 130 0 0	100 100 0 90 150
	Arts and sci- ences.	10	\$60 150 100 100 120 0 0 0 110 0	150 150 200 200 0 0	0 0 0 120 0	150 00 80 90 90 90
Amount	grven in fellow- shipsand scholar- ships.	6	\$6,000 250 10,071 14,982	18, 169 600 3, 717 17, 300 126, 712 12, 682	22,530	25, 493 9, 178 8, 110 8, 303
Fellow-	ships and scholar- ships.	oc	34 000 1000 102 2	60 109 111 303 363	09 11 11	85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 8
	Endow- ment funds.	2	\$105,000 532,261 770,889 1,198,655 247,114 76,320 78,261 2,213,861	14, 221, 996 1, 802, 974 58, 800 34, 977, 290 82, 216	2, 221, 003 760, 655 1, 293, 302	356, 500 2, 631, 143 1, 840, 015 2, 499, 728 1, 194, 340
Value of	dormitories (included in column 5).	9	\$155,000 122,000 150,000	1,080,065 267,402 208,600 1,021,361 100,000	478,507e	1, 425, 172 34, 534 100, 000
Value of	buildings (including dormi- tories).	10	\$256,000 \$57,000 \$37,835 \$37,835 \$37,000 \$56,000 \$25,234 \$25,234 \$379,980 \$379,980	6,626,095 375,125 875,000 4,082,444 14,075,984 560,000	1, 057, 849 1, 075, 000 1,075, 000 215, 000 2, 320, 023	353, 660 124, 169 3, 194, 315 334, 568 1,020, 100 582, 000 679, 000
4 1 1 1	value of grounds (including farm).	4	\$125,000 175,000 343,250 66,000 80,000 80,000 2,000 65,000	2, 025, 000 2, 025, 000 2, 560, 400 2, 560, 400 1, 600, 000	1,027,000 2,000,000 25,000 541,000 81,130 1,264,950	23,177 103,700 329,747 22,500 200,000
Value of library	scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	60	\$100,000 115,690 130,474 66,300 91,961 5,000 85,000 170,778	2,674,926 45,926 45,926 98,559 29,200 710,989 3,676,508 189,000	62,763 25,000 84,351 37,500 51,286 418,714	57,066 505,911 109,265 262,012 67,000 160,300
	Bound volumes in library.	21	25,5,931 25,5,931 25,5,931 24,77 26,000 36,000 84,858	257, 931 4, 500 11, 500 10, 500 73, 500 72, 000	63, 263 23, 540 23, 540 54, 308 18, 838 1, 000 137, 799	138, 253 138, 263 5, 600 88, 647 74, 453 25, 000 51, 000
	Institutions.	part	NEW YORK—continued.  (anisius College DyYouvilla College DyYouvilla College Examence University St. Lawrence University Hamilton College Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary De Lancy DyVnity School Hobart College Hobart College Colgate University Colgate University	rate (virtus Seminary (ontal) University (ollege of New Rochelle Barnard College Bible Teacher's Training School College of the City of New York Collimbia University Fordham University General Theological Seminary of the Prot-	Statics Statics Hunter College of the City of New York. Hunter College of the City of New York. Jewish Theological Seminary of America. Manhattan College. New York College of Dentistry New York University	reducing Course; Union Theological Seminary Clarkson College of Technology. Vassar College of Technological Seminary Rochester Theological Seminary University of Rochester St. Bonaventure's College

0 :00	0	.000000	0000	0000	0 0	00 0	0		0 000
0 00	0	200000	0000	00160	00	00 0	0		0 0 0 0 0
0 00	0	500500	0000	0020	00	0 09	001	0001500	000
205	0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0000	0000	0 .	55 0	100	00000	0 000
(1)	:	60 60 68 68 75 75	3848	60 50 27	392	75	64	70 70 47 50 30	0000
305		8,220 8,500 3,175 1,000 3,593				1,350 1,575 352			4,310
15 26	m	154 24 24	9	98	243	24 1		3	3 2 Junior college
1,879,242 1,571,452		216, 548 359, 299 1, 434, 013 86, 316 102, 300	130, 293	10,000 $524,323$	8,000	61, 467 278, 000 2, 051, 150	100,000	67,574 369,332 153,133 582,076 217,000 103,220	546,703
365,177 165,423		181,000 26,500 184,450 207,743 127,500 70,800	165,500 165,500 20,000	96, 568	157, 618	110,000 40,000 80,000 81,000		230,000 60,000 30,000	50,000
280,000 3,493,891 1,258,050 270,698	60,000	801, 500 138, 575 269, 160 552, 155 260, 000 147, 314	65,000 171,000 60,000	195,290 106,419 151,000 36,000	643, 534 55, 000	595,000 117,000 169,500 507,810	236,000	205,000 193,694 950,000 468,322 120,000	18,000 15,000 150,000 150,000 452,808
10, 000 383, 879 147, 213 60, 000	30,000	125, 500 80, 000 38, 044 507, 700 25, 000	8 33,000 80,000 80,000	228,740 30,000 64,000	110,073	95,000 183,000 36,000 110,420	20,000	93,000 110,000 541,652 9,000	20,000 7,500 50,000
138,000 359,452 366,761 981	10,000	394, 700 30, 639 57, 431 134, 479 40, 750 44, 870	25,000 5,000 20,000	31,000 31,000 3,000 3,000	339, 683 10, 000	310, 987 16, 900 22, 500 293, 887	13,000	61, 000 179, 473 289, 000 95, 400 12, 900	3,000 15,000 1,200 1,200 1,200 6,000 23,500 15,000 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,825 to nonresidents.
3,500 99,775 12,335 808	5,600	30,000 79,205 9,000 54,767 10,000 4,000	,4,1,6,8 000,4,6,8 000,00,8 000,00,8	4, 600 21, 000 2, 000	9,600	26, 995 8, 400 6, 500 62, 000	7,200	13,000 12,000 47,000 18,844 4,415	3,000 2,000 1,200 40,000 23,500 1 \$25 to n
New York State College of Forestry (at Syracuse University) Syracuse University Renselser Polytechnic Institute Russell Sage College of Practical Arts.		Belmont Abbey College   University of North Carolina   Biddle University (colored)   Davidson College   Trinity College   Elon College   Greensboro College   Greensboro College   Colle	Guillord College Davenport College 2 Meredith College 3 Meredith College 4 Pene I Institute		Atlantic Christian College Atlantic Christian College NORTH DAKOTA.	North Dakota Agricultural College. Fargo College Jamestown College University of North Dakota	оню. Ohio Northern University	Municipal University of Akron Mount Union College Ohio University Baldwin-Wallace College Balffton College Cedarville College	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy Cincinnati Veterinary College Eclectic Medical College Hebrew Union College Lane Theological Seminary

Table 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

					00000000000
	Den- tistry.	14		\$1000000000000000000000000000000000000	
.86	Medi-	62	0 0 0 0 0 0	0000000000	0000000000
Tuition fees.	Law.	2	00800	02000000000	======================================
T	Engi- neering.	=	0 0 \$125 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0000000000
	Arts and sci- ences.	9	0880 70	\$\$00\$25£53\$\$	5242560800505
Amount	givenin fellow- shipsand scholar- ships.	6	\$1,460	9,770 14,461 4,810	10,255 2,315 125 125 840 220
Fellow-	ships and scholar- ships.	œ	53 10 18	80 80 92 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82	120 12 12
	Endow- ment funds.	ţo	\$150,000 861,408 2,511,359	215,000 330,038 330,038 321,775 1,217,600 146,476 (22),448 449,924 158,538	28.7, 41.7 22.86.7 73, 000 509, 080 367, 600 15, 000 1, 128, 418 206, 635 115, 000
Value of	dormitories (included included included in	9		\$33,600 (6,490 100,000 219,000 25,000 35,000 35,000 180,000	191, 250 114, 217 106, 235 100, 000 35, 000 13, 500 285, 372 5, 000 50, 000
Value of	buildings (including dormi- torles).	7.3	\$200,000 375,000 1,487,664 450,021 192,000	3, 044, 778 11, 000 11, 488 11, 488 12, 000 1, 026, 000 19, 000 18, 600 12, 600 13, 600 14, 600 15, 600 16, 60	367, 897 246, 624 57, 000 281, 935 300, 000 123, 000 125, 000 137, 000 137, 000 137, 000 137, 000 137, 000 137, 000 148, 600
Volume	yanne or grounds (including farm).	4	\$10,000 565,000 423,308 183,750	2, 013, 404 39, 000 39, 000 88, 000 10, 000 10, 000 10, 000 10, 000 10, 000 10, 000 10, 000 10, 000 11, 200 11, 200	25, 350 (2, 150 (112, 500 (116, 000 (116, 000
Value of library	scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	ce	\$110,000 577,200 208,072 65,000	13, 900 1,719, 137 1,443 13, 880 173, 880 178, 400 12, 000 92, 554 56, 708 22, 660 21, 660	86, 845 86, 845 10, 000 10, 000
	Bound volumes in library.	61	15, 000 30, 651 83, 000 13, 824 17, 000	86 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90	20,512 12,000 12,500 13,500 13,500 14,500 11,100 11,100 12,000
	Institutions.	1	ouro—continued.  Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West St. Xavier Collego. University of Cineinnat. Case School of Applied Science. St. Ignatius College. St. Mary's Theological Seminary.	Western Reserve University Capital University Olio State University Olio State University Bonebarke Theological Seminary Central Theological Seminary Defiance College Olio Western University Findlay College Kenyon College Mariecha College	Western College for Women Lake Eric College Rio Grande College Wittenberg College Fedelborg University St. John's University Vilanington College Of Worster Wilmington College Of Worster Anticed Presbyteran Theological Seminary.

00 <b>00</b> 0000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		00000 000
C0000 0	000000000	0000000000	00000 000
00000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	00000000000	00000 000
00000	000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	125 100 100 125 125 126 100 100 100	250 150 110 150 25
500 100 550 1,000	1,863 0 3,690	305 930 25,130 25,130 3,781 3,015	14,000
14 20 1 2	4 0 8	27 102 102 23 31 30	20 70 61
205,000 65,000 147,947 3,670,000	263, 905 202, 664 326, 000 55, 000 57, 000 114, 000 114, 000 2, 000, 000 2, 000, 000 561, 000	6,000 (6,875 12,240 13,240 2,305,336 77,052 77,052 8,84,155 77,052 8,84,155 215,100 208,929	273,000 70,000 231,657 2,674,298 558,965 884,277 536,245 683,982
100,000 25,000 35,000 87,000	4,000 101,000 105,000 105,519 50,000 7,500 165,474 165,474	25,000 99,000 707,000 122,000 125,033 108,500	125,000 40,000 104,578 200,000 119,875 100,000 250,900 73,000
260, 611 160, 000 65, 000 705, 500 538, 516	11,046,539 71,046,539 71,046,539 150,060 150,060 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000	285,500 86,500 119,000 125,000 2,485,000 2,485,000 288,887 200,000 209,800 209,800 209,700 200,000 209,700 200,000	200,000 175,000 366,685 750,000 234,000 275,000 523,000 285,933
16, 374 35, 500 10, 000 101, 889	54, 300 451, 691 451, 691 319, 000 319, 000 55, 200 10, 000 31, 000 172, 000 172, 000	50,000 34,500 3,000 236,000 90,000 44,478 45,000 205,864 86,000	25,000 51,000 50,838 1,500,000 (0,000 30,000 30,800
35,000 11,860 12,000 271,116 343,816	11, 252 7, 7, 738 7, 7, 738 7, 7, 738 231, 478 10, 844 10, 844 2, 000 5, 000 5, 500 5, 500 5, 500	10,020 48,280 20,000 20,000 20,000 70,000 85,138 26,830 70,000	40,000 50,000 34,445 200,000 92,500 40,000 220,000 30,000
4, 500 4, 820 3, 000 6, 407 30, 000	7, 987 1, 987 1, 985 1, 985 1, 985 1, 500 11, 500 11, 500	5, 600 11, 000 11, 000 11, 000 11, 000 11, 000 11, 000 11, 000 11, 000 12, 000 12, 000 13, 000 13, 000 14, 000 15, 000 16, 000 17, 000 18,	15, 796 11, 000 15, 000 75, 200 48, 000 18, 500 35, 000 15, 023
OKLAHOMA.  Oklahoma College for Women Phillips University. Methodist University of Oklahoma Kingfisher College University of Oklahoma. College. ORBGOM.	Albany College Oregon State Agricultural College Eugene Bible University University of Oregon Pacific University of Oregon Pacific College Columbia Junior College Columbia Junior College North Pacific College North Pacific College Read College Karball School of Theology Willamette College	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Thiel College. Grove City College. Haverford College. Franklin and Marshall College. Franklin and Marshall College. Church in the United States. Bucknell University (colored)

Table 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

		Den- tistry.	14		0	00		0	00	00		0	0	0	\$150	2002		0		0		006	0	0	0	00		0	0
	ŝ	Medi- cine.	133		0	0	- C	0	00	010	0174	0	0	0	150	007		00	,	0	-	950	90	0	0	00		0	0
	Tution fees	Law.	3		0	0 0		0	0	0		0	0	0.	068	2007	00		,	0	<	25	0	0	0	00	0	00	0
The second second second second	Ä	Engi- neering.	=		0	0		0	\$100	0 0	001	0	0	0	22	007	>	0	,	0	-	0 0 2	007	0	200	0 1	170	0	0
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		Arts and sci- ences.	10		\$125	0 9	25	8	901		9	0	150	100	75	007	>	150		0	<	99	97	22	100-150	O ì	971	99	65
	Amount	fellow- shipsand scholar- ships.	6			\$5,639	2, 700		0000	2,000		700				21,213	6,031 090	000		948				2,500		000	1,300		1,158
The state of the s	Fellow-	ships and scholar- ships.	œ		200	_	:	73	:	40		-	22	-	96	9	01			œ			67			89	OT	150	6
		Endow- ment funds.	Ľ4		\$896,584	820, 723	300.000	500,000	050,750	758,340	1,000,000	400,000		14,000		8, 482, 489	0 150,091	0, 100, 000		299, 230	60 500	567,541	927, 409	80,000	3, 034, 300	500,000	2,009,097	972, 226	74, 447
	Value of	dormitories (included in column 5).	9		\$135,000		80,000	60,000				40,000			51,116	1,089,004	060 868	95,000						60,000	162,000	356,390	990, 299		50,000
	Value of	buildings (including dormi- tories).	ıσ	-	\$499,050	101, 475	160,000	175,000	654,000	1 500,000	100,000	400,000	350,000	280,000	530, 526	1,018,037	4 309, 174	250,000		100,000	000 %	060,849	497,055	140,000	1,600,000	1,962,688	700,000	279, 039	300,000
	Volue	grounds (including farm).	7		\$142,075		45.000	44,500	250,000	000 000 6	100,000			250,000		2, 741, 403	700 147	250,000		20,000		503 962	000, 1000	15,000	100,000	148, 180	750,032	151,700	50,000
	Value of library	scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	**		\$204,762	36,377	22,000	30,000	565, 502	900,000	25,000		80,000	45,000	80,000	3, 190, 770	878,000	70,000		18,583	15,000	286,767	100,000	30,000	600,000	930, 701	300,000	66,000	26,000
		Bound volumes in library.	10		44,000	38,000	10,00	10,000	42,675	18,294	10,000	27,453	13,000	12,000	11,387	451,000	2, 200	5,000	200	15,000	000	000,55	35,000	16,000	145,000	70,300	12,800	28, 767	9,000 1
		Institutions.		PENNSYLVANIA—continued.	Allegheny College.	Meadville Theological School	Albright College	Westminster College.	Drexel Institute	Dropsie College	La Salle College.	Lutheran Theological Seminary	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	St. Joseph's College.	Temple University	University of Febrisylvania	Cornegie Institute of 'Pochnology	Pennsylvania College for Women	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary of the	United Presbyterian Church	relofined riesbyterian incological Semi-	Thirtoresity of Pittsburgh	Western Theological Seminary	Susquehanna University	Lehigh University.	Pennsylvania State College	Villanova College	Washington and Jefferson College	Waynesburg College

	0		0		00	000	, 00	00	000	,		000000	¢	00000	150 0 0	
	0		0		00	000	00	00	000	0000		00000000		,	0000	
	25		0		00	000	00	స్తొం	000	0000		0000000	0	00000	000	lege.
-	0		(3)		00	990	00	40	000	0000		2002020	-	00000	800	<sup>3</sup> Junior college
	0		(2)		40	992	09	40	243	110		00000000000000000000000000000000000000	à	3084 808 818 818 818 818 818 818 818 818 818	888	
					4,200 2,490	16,631		4,995	1,000			1,325	8	750	864	
			255		35.50	74 220 11		20100	157			202 155 4 4	1	30		lents.
	10,850				312,350	58,539 49,538	140,000	80,000	214,214	213, 631 145, 000 140, 000 188, 840		390, 941 535, 762 240, 425 468, 962	900	60,000 167,056 203,925 161,785 93,562	405, 000 75, 261	2 \$50 to nonresidents.
					12,000	200,000 185,000 60,000	120,000	119,000 25,000	64,800 $100,000$	20,009 165,000 99,000		125,000 27,911 90,000 30,000 60,000 55,000	000	20,000 70,000 68,000 15,000 81,000	63, 300 180, 000 25, 000	2 \$5
	186,541		324,450		145,000 108,000	450,000 913,450 200,000	180,000 200,000	350,350	104, 750	296,000 296,000 219,400		450,000 192,449 267,253 96,000 95,000 151,600	000	70,000 240,000 140,684 160,724 15,000 117,000	465, 553	
	65, 910		14,855		40,000	170,702	500,000	945,984	95,000 49,500	5,000 150,000 150,000		70,000 54,000 17,000 30,000 41,800	000	20,000 15,000 27,600 55,000 21,000	749,300 53,000 10,000	Pittsburgh.
	97,451		146,600		40,000	60,000 429,979 18,000	20,000	173,670	28, 500 27, 600	18,000 70,000 33,150		78,600 22,600 33,006 60,000 210,000 27,775	000	76,000 70,000 113,850 46,864 5,000	270, 925 27, 000 3, 500	ie Library of
	7,500		22,600		8,000 21,256	6, 506 18, 650 5, 000	ν, χ, ν ν, 000 η	58,000	16,000	21,694		23, 364 10, 173 13, 500 7, 000 35, 000 8, 000	000	20,000 20,000 5,000 10,000 5,000	44, 204 15, 000 1, 800	cent Carneg
PORTO RICO.	University of Porto Rico	RHODE ISLAND.	Rhode Island State College	SOUTH CAROLINA.	Anderson College for Women.	lege	Columbia College Benedict College (colored) Southern Lathern Theological Seminary	University of South Carolina Erskine College.	Furman University. Lander Female College.	North College North College Converse College Wofford College	SOUTH DAKOTA.	South Pakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Huron College Dalota Wesleyan University State School of Mines. Siour Falls College University of South Dakota. Yankton College.	TENNESSEE,	Antin Coulement Presbyterian University Tusculum College Lincoln Memorial University Memphis Conference Female Institute 3 Carson and Newman College.	University of Tennessee Cumberland University Milligan College	<sup>1</sup> Use is made of the adjacent Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh

Table 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowskips and scholarships, fees, 1917–18—Continued.

	Den- tistay.	14		\$500000 \$600000		00000	000	00000	0
ď	Medi-	13		120000		00000	000	00000	001
Tuition fees.	Law.	61		\$150 0 0 0 0 0 0		00000	000	02000	0 0
Tru	Engi- neering.	=		\$105 0 0 0 0 0 0		00000	000		0 0
-	Arts and sci- ences.	10		\$87 30 0 105 105 30 8		0 08	35	0.500 S	75
Amount	grven in fellow- shipsand scholar- ships.	5		\$6,860 1,512 1,512 500 0 0 0 6,529		1,760	13,173	4,100 5,250	
Fellow-	ships and scholar- ships.	œ		66 0 0 39 173 173			10 12 52	8 9	17
	Endow- ment funds.	t=		\$10,000 253,028 2,063,000 54,314 3,457,212 36,000 65,000		40,000 2,000,000 26,000	249,092	430,000 279,752 10,000,000 8,000	554,947
Value of	dormitories (included in column 5).	9	And the state of t	\$151,600 279,856 50,500 152,000 15,000		35,000 262,600 170,000 45,000 65,000	386,000 206,801 365,000	300,000 173,000 116,150 205,500 536,000	35,000
Value of	buildings (including dormi- tories).	rs		\$80,000 355,197 832,744 160,000 1,411,382 80,000 63,250 501,976 25,000		2,050,000 2,050,000 270,000 125,200 150,000	1,762,394 518,517 740,023	304,000 276,901 191,150 434,536 1,488,000	70,000
, c	vante or grounds (including farm).	અને		\$50,000 74,951 485,622 384,898 16,000 17,000 95,682 30,000		10,000 150,000 40,000 63,000 25,000	149,065 667,481 93,500	40,000 110,113 125,000 234,000 10,000	30,000
Value of library	scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	ct		\$20,000 86,602 89,408 20,000 327,920 6,000 175,000 10,000		10,000 800,000 60,555 30,000 18,000	535,121 52,517 167,460	6,000 29,714 50,892 130,635 455,000 7,000	000,01
	Bound volumes in library.	G1	physical and the second	3,250 112,000 112,000 11,000 11,000 12,000 13,000 137,841 3,000		4,000 158,051 6,602 6,000 23,000	20,000 10,000 12,000	23,000 14,487 23,000 14,000 500	2,100 5,000 30,474
	Institutions.		TENNESSERcontinued.	Tennessee College Pisk University (colored) George Peabody College for Teachers. Metarry Medical College (colored) Vanderbilt University Martin College University of the South Washington College.	TEXAS.	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary. University of Texas Baylor Fernale College. Howard Payne College. Zarendon College. Agricultural, and Mechanical College of	- th 9	nary Texas Unistian University Texas Woman's College Southwestern University Rige Institute Westminster College 1	Texas Military College. Thorp Springs Christian College 1. Baylor University.

	00		0000		000	,	000	000	000	000	150	:00	000	00		000	00	
	015		140 0 0		000		90	000	000	000	150	00	000	00		000	-0	
	0.00		100		000	0000	140	000	0 0 125	000	00	00	000	00		085	0	
leri-			125 0 200 0		080	0000	135	000	105	000	00	00	000	00		020	-0	
			125 100 200 50		62	22.2	135	114	100	888	500	001	96 150	0 (2)		085	100	
	1,000		8,390 6,880		2,125	400	10,367		2,058	500	14	8,047	2,400	240		4,800	6,334	lents.
	46		177 105 205 2		25	300	56	3 25	65	255	ಬಾಣ	838	∞62 G	200	-	15	27	2 \$40 to nonresidents.
-	20,000		1, 063, 525 1, 032, 668		444,901	80,000	2,277,775	75,000	34,200 943,494	262,000	20,000	1,050,000 749,016 103,000	155, 239	780,000	-	906,668	665, 523	2 \$40 to
			243,819 75,000		83,800	36,000 75,000	105,893	30,000	53,187	120,000 110,000 75,000	75,000	212, 125	53,000 60,000 172,752	70,000		83, 300 33, 828	21,500	
	648,700		1,180,000 604,760 129,450 40,000		193, 490 613, 000	100,000	1, 504, 189	100,000	248, 168 589, 386 476, 023	440,696 185,000 85,000	100,000	1,000,000 279,818 250,000	59,000 162,000 488,510	100,000	-	1, 278, 529	166,300	
	23,700		75,000 23,995 9,884 10,000		20,000	15,000 25,000	2,000	20,000 20,000 20,000	50,000 37,500 59,979	75,000	20,000 15,000 86,040	250,000 118,000 50,000	36,000 60,000	50,000		1,061,250	225,000	
	188,924 100,000		286, 222 134, 995 62, 500 10, 000		22,029 178,000	30,000	322, 933 9,750	25,000 26,000	44,662 27,750 126,745	154,881 30,000	7,500 5,000 81,341	76,000 15,000	38,000 38,000 69,820	40,000		327,820 664,561	83,924	ollege.
	31,773 53,065		96,960 45,000 17,600 5,600	-	16,500 34,927 9,500	10,00° 100° 100° 100° 100° 10° 10° 10° 10°	100,000	1,400 12,000 22,000	7,500 17,000 50,000	16,500 3,500 3,500	4,2,4 2,500 4,500	30,000 13,000	,5,5,900 6,900 6,000	32,000 17,500		64,000	27,585	Junior college.
UTAH.	Utah Agricultural College. University of Utah	VERMONT.	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College. Middlebury College. Norwich University. St. Michael's College.	VIRGINIA.	Randolph-Macon College Virginia Polytechnic Institute Blackstone College for Cirls	Bridgewater College Sulling College 1 Virgins College 1	University of Virginia Daleville College <sup>1</sup> .	Averette College 1. Emory and Henry College. Hampdon-Sidney College.	Hollins College. Virginia Military Institute. Washington and Lee University.	Randolph-Maeon Woman's College. Virginia Christian College. Virginia Theological Seminary and College.	Eastern College. Marion College <sup>1</sup> Medical College of Virginia	Richmond College Union Theological Seminary Virginia Union University (colored)	Elizabeth College Roznoke College. Sweet Briar College.	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia. College of William and Mary.	WASHINGTON.	State College of Washington University of Washington	Whitman College	

Table 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships, and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

		Value of library	tralisa	Value of	Value of		Fellow-	Amount		Tui	Fuition fees.		
Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	scientific argaratus, machinery, and furniture.	y anne on grounds (including farm).	buildings (including dormi- tories).	dormi- tories (in- cluded in column 5).	Endow- ment funds.	ships and scholar- ships.	fellow- shipsand scholar- ships.	Arts and sci-	Engi- neering.	Law.	Medi- cine.	Den- tistry.
	31	85	4	5	9	1-0	œ	6	10	=	21	113	±
WEST VIRGINIA.  Mortis Harvey College. West Virginia Wesleyan College. Davis and Elkins College. Mest Virginia Il Trivessity.	2, 800 10,000 2,500	\$20,600 38,735 8,000	\$10,000 65,785 25,000	\$83,000 182,643 70,000	\$41,000 25,892 60,000	\$178, 436 101,000	5		\$50 \$50	\$50 \$50 (1)	000	000	, 0000
WISCONSIN.	04,020	200,000	000,000	2000, 0000	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1	110,000			E	E	<u> </u>		>
Lawrence College Beloit College Wilversity of Wisconsin Milton College	37, 112 60,000 253,000 11.000	146,383 150,463 1,712,495 20,000	105, 957 89, 000 2, 137, 311 7, 500	590, 900 441, 678 4, 769, 488 65, 000	380, 286 101, 500 362, 000 7, 000	1, 168, 442 2, 095, 319 704, 399 200, 000	102	\$935 6,659 19,050 1,386	100 (1) 50	(E)	0 (1)	000	0000
Marquette University Milwaukee-Downer College Mission House.	13,000 13,104 18,000 18,000	66,811 50,000 53,674	306, 300 236, 952 7, 000	417,800 447,457 169,000 303,472	202, 553 110, 000 91, 640	1, 500, 000 444, 548 29, 447 338, 524	6.00	620	125	125	\$100	\$200	\$170 0 0
St. Clara College and Academy Carroll College Evangelies! Lutheran Theological Seminary	10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000	194,031 21,000 6,000	51,000 48,900	250,000 205,000 60,000	40,000	348, 560	1		880	000	000	000	,
WYOMING. University of Wyoming	41,000	304,000	100,000	487,000	80,000	239, 339	84	720	0	0	0	0	0

1 \$50 to nonresidents.

2 \$25 to residents; \$50 to nonresidents.

Table 29,—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18.

For turing large and lar	For		Fro	From student fees.	fees.		From Sta	From State or city.	Sa Ci	From p	From private bencfactions.	factions.			Total
Color   Colo	11   12   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	ons.	For tuition and other educational services.			From productive funds.		For current expenses.	United States Govern- ment.	For increase of plant.	For endow- ment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	(exclusive of additions to endow-ments).
Little   State   Sta	Little   Star 242   Star 433   Star 2440		91	50	4	70	9	E4	oc .	6	10	11	13	13	14
LUHC         \$13,242         \$1,433         \$21,440         \$102,445         \$125,761         \$60,000         \$10,000         \$15,795         \$283,116         \$82,140         \$15,000 <th< td=""><td>tutte.         \$13,242         \$1,433         \$21,440         \$102,445         \$125,761         \$800,000         \$10,000           In. 862         11,800         5,000         5,000         7,000         7,000         810,000         810,000           Institute.         80,000         1,80         2,875         80,000         82,000         810,000         <t< td=""><td>MA.</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Dayley and the second</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<></td></th<>	tutte.         \$13,242         \$1,433         \$21,440         \$102,445         \$125,761         \$800,000         \$10,000           In. 862         11,800         5,000         5,000         7,000         7,000         810,000         810,000           Institute.         80,000         1,80         2,875         80,000         82,000         810,000 <t< td=""><td>MA.</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Dayley and the second</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	MA.								Dayley and the second		-			
1.5   1.5	Disciple   1, 2, 2, 2, 3, 2, 4, 3, 4, 3, 4, 3, 4, 3, 4, 3, 4, 4, 3, 4, 4, 3, 4, 4, 3, 4, 5, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6,	nic Institute	\$13, 242 10, 632 11, 300 40, 000		\$22,950 9,000 51,618	<i>66</i>		\$102,445	\$125,761		\$60,000 25,000	\$10,000	\$18,795 15,000	\$283,116 115,582 64,100 9,493 180,000	\$283,116 55,582 39,100 94,493
20, 373         2,400         38, 846         10,088         60,000         26,500         16,800         10,088         83,844         84,733         83,844         84,733         84,745         85,660         86,670         86,771	20, 373         2, 400         38, 846         10, 083         20, 373         21, 317         21, 310         200         21, 317         21, 317         21, 310         21, 310         21, 310         21, 310         3, 000         25,	chnical Iusti- of Alabama	35, 285		40,486			36,000		\$5,600			1,722	54, 473 86, 593	54, 473 86, 593
6,782         3,093         41,827         18,448         \$100,000         263,073         94,574         29,195         25,195         555,992           2),229         12,229         12,288         1,960         34,677         34,677           1,500         2,500         2,500         11,200         11,200           13,606         1,332         11,745         13,050         45,200           15,709         1,390         6,183         120,580         120,380         6,214           15,709         1,300         6,244         389,774	6, 782         3,093         41,827         18,448         \$100,000         263,073         94,574         200           2),239         12,288         1,960         2,500	(colored)	20, 373 8, 225 43, 346	2,400 5,600 9,679	38,846 16,800 7,623	10,088		60,000		12,500		21,347	9, 745 590 4, 532	83, 864 62, 650 194, 733	83,864 62,650 194,733
2.529         12.288         1,960         33,677           1.530         2.500         2.500         1.500           1.6 375         1.511         1.531           1.6 375         1.511         1.540           1.6 375         1.510           1.5 300         3,000           1.5 300         45,200           1.5 300         5,000           45,200         45,200           45,200         45,200           45,200         45,200           46,200         6,214           80,774	2),229         12,288         1,960         2,300         2,500         5,000           16,315         1,510         1,600         5,000         5,000           15,500         1,300         25,500         1,200         3,000           15,709         1,300         6,188         219,538         120,840         3,000	ма. ода	6,782	3,093	41,827	18,448	\$100,000	263,073	94,574		-		28,195	555, 992	X 555, 992
2,500         2,501         2,500         1,000         11,250           18,375         1,511         15,819         1,810         83,775           18,666         1,332         11,745         13,050         3,000         45,200           15,709         1,300         6,138         219,538         120,340         6,214         389,774	2 500 2 25 1 511 15,819 1,000 1 5,000 1 15,819 1 15,819 25,600 1 15,709 1,300 6,188 22,500 6,188 219,538 120,840 1 1,200 1 1,3	sas. College	23,229		12,288	1,960					200			34,677	34, 477
13,666     1,332     11,745     13,050     39,733       15,300     25,500     6,214     369,774       15,709     1,300     6,214     369,774	13,666 1,332 11,745 13,050 15,300 1,300 6,188 2219,538 120,840 3,000	land College	2,500	250	2,500 15,819	1,600						5,000		11,250	11,250 33,705
	n Seminary.	ansas.	13,666 15,500 15,709	1,332	11,745	13,050 6,183		219, 538	120,840	1,200		3,000	6,2/14	39, 793 45, 200 369, 774	39, 793 45, 200 369, 774

Junior college.

Table 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917–18—Continued.

Total	recepts (exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments),	#		\$3,610,810	13, 298 126, 558	22.22.22.22.22.22.22.22.22.22.22.22.22.	488,200 183,451 50,755
	Total receipts.	12		\$3, 732, 986	142,817 145,367	29, 118, 217, 218, 218, 218, 218, 218, 218, 218, 218	488, 200 554, 476 50, 755
	From all other sources.	61		\$641,142	395 4,625	6,124 8,442 161 5,212 1,948 14,778	40,000 11,765 9,961
actions.	For current expenses.	=		\$75,285	1,766	28.88.88.10.1.28.88.88.10.1.28.99.10.1.28.88.88.10.1.28.99.12.28.99.11.28.99.19.11.28.99.19.11.28.99.1	2,544
From private benefactions.	For endow-ment.	10		\$122,176	129,519 18,809	1,150,000	371,025
From pr	For increase of plant.	5.		\$43,000	2,000	28,000	
F	United States Govern- ment.	os.		\$119,433			
te or eity.	For current expenses.	1-		\$246,361 \$1,979,058			310,000
From State or city.	For increase of plant.	9		\$246,361			80,000
	From productive funds	10		\$226,316	12,080	18, 449 16, 610 15, 103 20, 431 2, 686 25, 783 11, 006 900, 000 9, 000	4,000
fees.	For board, etc.	+			1	84,559 288 488 8,880 8,880 8,880 15,000 15,500	42,865 30,137
From student fees	For room rent.	ଶଳ		8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	8,717,8	2, 066 24, 960 2, 500 3, 107 3, 987 3, 987 6, 611	200 13,329 770
Fro	For tuition and other educational services.	61		\$280,215	60, 394	25,083 115,088 12,080 11,083 11,083 12,000 11,083 11,083 11,083	54,000 37,882 9,887
	Institutions,	,	CALIFORNIA.	Bakersfield Junior College University of California. Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry. Pomona College. Fresno Innior College	Cocratemat College.  University of Southern California Mills College. St. Mary's College. Throop College of Technology. University of Redlands. Sacramento Tunior College. San Francisco Theological Semi- nary. College of the Pacific. San Luis Obispo Lunior College. Santa Ana Junior College. Santa Ana Junior College. University of Sauta Clara. Leland Stanford Junior University	COLORADO.  University of Colorado.  Colorado College.  College of the Sacred Heart

15,986 373,633 116,746 283,571 30,783 64,488	99,536 23,395 233,563 3,242,390	423, 949	33,258	246, 663 223, 236 142, 857 8, 557	91, 272 315, 146 290, 949 59, 332	4/0, 437 80, 886 28, 699 197, 612 53, 908
15,986 373,633 116,746 283,571 30,783 131,547	26, 806 26, 806 253, 076 4, 522, 029 483, 810	423,949	34,781 568,150	256,512 224,688 142,857 8,807	91, 272 315, 146 290, 949 59, 332	28, 699 203, 603 53, 908
44,724 5,001 1,924 1,147	2,176 52,707 140,584	37,066	65,284	70,835	1,000	59,938 9,578 8,365
39	8,078 1,824 16,271 456,414		682 97,918	3,115	64,047	2, 285 34, 938 38, 000
	40,447 3,411 19,513 1,279,649		1,523 178,074	9,849 1,452 250		3,858 3,858 5,991
9,288	1,125,969	30,000	3,625 24,194			
102, 780	78,726	94,133		101,000	82, 298	110,462
179, 459 100, 552 161, 800	95,000	63,332			103,363 115,036	244,629
72,000	92,057	125,000			14,594	30,000
15, 596 22, 237 22, 237	76, 881 18, 276 132, 553 1, 119, 646 6, 810	26, 205	28,646 75,391	6,749 13,714	47, 233 13, 604 2, 064 8, 350	25, 579 9, 844 27, 648 1, 200
7,270	3, 295 7, 659 32, 533	32,811	59,425	24,712	18,769 33,240 60,442 15,769	11, 104
115	1,691 12,061 130,072		24,956	20,000	5,390	3,701
28, 433 11, 193 47, 847 9, 758 48, 758	12,886 44,043 357,482 17,700	15,402	305	168,248 63,374 41,710 8,300	19,880 3,000 13,407 7,201	12,394 11,721 1,051 43,756
lliff School of Theology, Colorado Agricultural College. State School of Mines. Colorado State Teachers College Colorado Woman's College. University of Denver.	Trinity College.  Hartford Seminary. Berkeley Divinity School. Wesleyan University. Tale University. Connecticut College for Women. Connecticut Agricultural College.	Delaware College	American University Catholic Sisters College Catholic University of America Gallaudet College	George Washington University George Washington University Howard University (colored) National University Law School Trinity College Washington College of Law	John B. Stetson University University of Plorida Florida State College for Women. Rollins College.	University of Georgia. A thanta University (colored). Gammon Theological Seminary (colored). Georgia School of Technology. Morehouse College (colored). Andris Brown University (colored). Ored). Cox College.

Table 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Total	receipts (exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments).	14	\$48, 466 172, 825 173, 380 11, 300 11, 300 18, 805 18, 905 18, 17, 905 18, 129 23, 026	89,095	21,823 393,740 227,489	31,306 19,378 56,970 38,659 84,207 223,630 51,279
	Total receipts.	<u>8</u>	\$48,466 1172,825 1175,825 1175,839 117,539 11,509 11,509 11,509 11,503,617 11,503,617 11,503,617 12,505 12,129 25,026	89,095	38,485 393,740 227,489	31,306 51,234 56,970 38,659 84,247 223,630 55,514
	From all other sources.	<u>6.</u>	\$2,666 9,125 1,500 1,500 31,280 1,200	5,027	9,649	2,044 4,837
factions.	For current expenses.	11	\$1,372 2,750 3,080		13,999	1,605 3,848 1,658 19,836 6,495 6,031
From private benefactions.	For endow- ment.	10	\$2,000 35,500 7,611 515,750 5,000		13,662	31, 856 40 4, 235
From p	For increase of plant.	6	87,500 645,500			41,245
	From United States Govern- ment.	œ		\$50,000	98, 290 125	
From State or city.	For current expenses.	£-a	\$26, 500	22, 593	119,850 164,172	
From Sta	For increase of plant.	9		\$11,363	56, 000 40, 000	7
	From productive funds	7.0	85, 483 26, 122 26, 132 6, 596 103, 350 2, 530 2, 687 2, 687		5,884 101,276 10,000	13,332 26,739 26,799 4,808 14,941 142,403 1,531
fees.	For board, etc.	4	817,500 71,732 72,138 17,711 17,711 17,000 5,000 5,1600 66,236 66,236 66,236 66,236 86,536		4,365 8,920	5,642 11,156 13,758
From student fees.	For room rent.	65	\$20,317 1,011 3,553 9,875 1,042		1,066 1,800 1,694	2,967 3,132 2,120 2,120 6,459
Froi	For tuition and other educational services.	21	\$1,800 45,580 164,279 18,060 5,060 5,060 5,060 5,060 3,03 3,179 3,635 3,635	112	3,874 2,500 1,646	13, 402 3, 158 26, 469 9, 178 8, 250 81, 227 3, 274
	Institutions.	1	GEORGIA—continued.  North Georgia Agricultural College.  Agnes Scott College.  Brenau College.  Lagrange Female College.  Southern Female College.  Mercer University.  Wesleyan Female College.  Glethorpe University.  Emory University.  Emory University.  Emory University.  Shorter College.	College of Hawaii	College of Idabo. University of Idabo. Idaho Technical Institute I.	Hedding College. Aurora College. Illinois Wesleyan University. St. Viator College. Blackburn College. Carthage College. Armour Institute of Technology. Bethany Bible School.

Central States College of Pharmacy.	6,000			4, 450								10, 450	10, 450
Chicago Theorems Seminary. Chicago Veterinary College Evangelical Lutheran Theolori.	$^{1,785}_{27,000}$			31,327					360	4,498	702	38, 672 27, 000	38,312 27,000
Cal Seminary.  Hahnemann Medical College	9, 434			20,000				7,500	65,000	19,000	5, 493	39, 037	46, 500 39, 037
Lewis Institute  Loyola University	77, 949 83, 950			72, 989 525							39,054	150, 938 123, 529	59, 504 150, 938 123, 529
McCormick Theological Semi- nary. University of Chicago.	785, 430	65,868	202, 550	83,849 1,460,906				587,362	1,478,990	. 14,169	11.181 193,877	109,830 4,789,152	95,030 3,310,162
James Millikin University.  Eureka College.	44,666	2, 483	15, 248 16, 578	43,963 8,866				22, 432	40,000	13,145		143, 877 87, 283	103, 877 82, 983
Garrett Biblical Institute Northwestern University	3,779 673,608	573	686,62	137, 469 235, 068				5,718	1, 426	14,237	87,842	148,965 1,090,744	147, 539 1, 090, 744
Seminary Swedish Theological		300		1 949					4 925	2,700		3,000	3,000
Knox College Tombard College	31,991	12,229	24,500	38, 294					124, 253	3 266	1,966	233, 233	108,980
Montrello Seminary I.	77,502		24,980	6,976					300	370	1 810	109, 458	109, 458
Illinois College.	26,859 35,405	5, 431	7,850	28, 148 11, 094					2,753	828	254 9,965	66, 722 61, 895	63,969 61,895
Joilet Junior College							-		-				
McKendree College	7,092	1,736	8,074	8,370				15,000		1,042	002 6	41,314	41,314
Monmouth College Frances Shimer College Fyangelical Theological Semi-	20,910 51,505	5, 230	10,923	2, 418 2, 418				5,344	22,128	11,336	6,536	94, 614 60, 580	2, 186 72, 486 60, 580
nary Northwestern College	25, 407			3, 103 11, 164				537	15,468	7,484	1,721	4, 824 60, 060	4, 824 44, 592 85, 783
Bradiey Folyechine Institute. Rockford College.	33,029 24,931	3,101	54, 291 24, 392	21, 762					1,178	112 26, 617	1,649	103, 030 103, 030 146, 341	101, 852 142, 021
Concordia Indological Schillary Shurtleff College. University of Illinois. Wheaton College.	6, 797 239, 591 12, 293	1,762	3,145	9,070 32,451 12,403	250,000	2,083,263	160,086	36, 450 1, 250	200	3,199	1,883 273,568 1,194	25, 856 3, 075, 409 48, 853	25, 856 3, 075, 409 48, 353
INDIANA.			-										
Indiana University Wabash College Earlham College	101, 545 10, 909 20, 277		45.717	45, 511 38, 760 27, 200		586, 671		12,614	41,103		20,855	754, 582 103, 386 97, 773	754, 582 62, 283 97, 773
0	-				Tuni	or oollogo							

1 Junior college.

Table 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

	Total	exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments),	14		\$60,709 39,345 195,203 20,228 67,779 31,000	59, 392 16, 445 1, 206, 692 1, 23, 382	38, <b>600</b> 43, 850 15, 500	1,703,909 518,895	23, 911 48, 043 207, 656 204, 013	124,390 141,483 79,880	36, 669 33, 451
		Total receipts.	52		\$86,848 39,345 195,203 55,675 70,354 281,000	59, 392 16, 445 1, 206, 692 1,23, 382	38, 600 43, 850 15, 500	1, 704, 909	23, 911 48, 043 226, 174 204, 013	1, 124, 390	36, 792 40, 527
		From all other sources.	12		\$1,479 394 2,889 11,402	14,852 307,982 4,732	6,000	232,650 13,831	210 215 37,037 9,534	44, 109	
4	actions.	For current expenses.	11		\$2,419 5,791 12,950 1,446 1,300 20,000				16,960 11,157 9,518 10,909	46,050	32, 249 1, 949
	From private benefactions	For endow- ment.	10		\$26,139 35,447 2,575 250,000			1,000	18,518	1,000,000	7,076
	From p	For increase of plant.	6		<b>\$2,2</b> 48			2,000	699 6,000	5,000	972
	T mose	United States Govern- ment.	œ			\$140,483		124, 432			
	te or city.	For current expenses.	[o			\$477,050		889, 000 389, 500			
	From State or eity	For increase of plant.	9			\$186,008		267, 500 37, 000		1	
	,	From productive funds	10		\$22, 820 1,170 66, 927 11, 875 19, 610 6,000	29, 499	32,500 12,000	35, 417	16,659 10,000 49,045	12,000	1,675
	tees.	For board, etc.	4		\$7,346 13,173 36,496 8,284		27, 200	16,957	11,179		2,745
	From student fees.	For room rent,	ce		\$4,135 4,205 16,206	2,209	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	15, 595 25, 799	<u> </u>	13,836	
	Fro	For tuition and other cdu-cational services.	GI		\$20, 262 14, 612 59, 735 6, 907 27, 183 5, 000	44, 540 16, 445 63, 461 118, 650	2,500	90,358	6, 467 6, 467 4, 094 64, 401 134, 525	27,896 32,084	12,327
		Institutions,	part .	INDIANAcontinued.	Franklin College. Goshen College. De Paulv University Hanover College. Buffor College.	Indiana Dental College Indiana Dental College Indiana Veterinary College Purdue University St. Mary's College and Academy.	St. Meinred Scrinary Rose Polytechnic Institute Vincennes University.	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts 1	Wartburg College Lather College Des Moines College Prake University	Street.  Dubuque College and Seminary.  Monnt St Local College	Wartburg Theological Seminary.

348, 359 (2, 600 1, 772, 147 33, 400 38, 053 38, 153		46,705	72, 100 118, 910 4, 950 3, 917	22,177 11,331 920,860 26,785 51,488	231, 444 231, 638 26, 853 37, 235 78, 555	22, 608 56, 860	553, 556 11, 900 33, 500 53, 500 46, 511 656, 511 5, 765		61,500
359, 609 92, 600 1, 772, 147 33, 400 38, 053 41, 894	20, 168 38, 248 38, 248 50, 969	51,705			231,638 231,638 41,853 37,655 108,055	44,523 56,800	588, 503 11, 900 33, 500 53, 570 86, 102 51, 001 650, 651	28,800	111,500
8,800 381,462 695 3,325	2,389 2,389 275	250	1,091 83,839 500	7,446 62,295 2,754 5,096	1,270 98,861 1,158	2,550 5,376	325, 268 500 4, 347 204, 266		
54,547 8,800 11,400	20, 183 12,448 5,444	13,455	14,972	19,000 5,491 1,314	9,978 8,532 645 3,394	21,908	1,000 10,725 1,648 3,000	009	7,800
11, 250 30, 000	23,241	5,000	140,367		30,696 15,060 29,500	21, 915	34,947 1,353 4,490	2,500	50,000   50,000
100	1,997	15,000			9,823 3,000 14,602 572		23,120		2 Tunion
				100	160,014		139,030		
924,916			3,817	649,500	016,010		253,718		
275,000				112,500	90,400				
70,515 20,000 22,904 9,000	44, 037 10, 000 10, 481 3, 456 22, 716	5,000	25, 692 4, 397 2, 400	2,300 2,368 11,070	15,676 15,676 9,992 8,189 22,219	11,831	20,000 15,472 22,562 10,644	22,000	52,000
144,355 31,860 .9,250 8,907 7,000	3, 000 6, 263	2,500	13,039	1,780 1,780 4,590 14,464	82, 730 82, 730 5,048 8,303	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	63,966 10,000 34,714 35,835 22,256	3,700	1,250
17, 692 1, 625 3, 189 2, 500	ω,		4, 291	93 2,500	32,610 711 835 3,470		19,371 1,500 2,445 3,120 1,148		
78,942 25,000 118,313 12,830 11,232 32,394	21, 345 5,000 15, 984 4, 241 22, 534		26,054 17,635 1,800 100		13, 697 13, 697 8, 905 7, 457 6, 786 42, 666	8,227 18,032	26,867 1,900 12,000 17,356 19,780 6,900 16,589		450
Grinnell College Simpson College State University of Iowa Ellsworth College Graceland College	Cornell College. Cedar Valley Junior College. Penn College. Central University of Iowa. Morningside College. KANSAS.	Midland College	Baker University College of Emporia Highland College Campbell Junior College Kansas City Baptist Theological	Seminary Kansas City University University of Kansas Bethany College We Present College Forecast College	Actasas Vater Agricultural College Ottawa University St. Mary's College. Kansas Wesleyan University Cooper College. Mashburt College.	Friends University. Southwestern College. KENTUCKY.	Berea College Ogden College Centre College Kentucky College for Women. Georgetown College Transylvania College Transylvania College University of Kentucky.	Presbyterian Theological Semi- nary of Kentucky	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Table 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Total	receipts (exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments).	14	\$94,777 52,752 37,744 20,300	383, 923	15,805 482,716 68,922	165,077 192,296 385,156	47,324 2,622,949 12,390 427,342	
	Total receipts.	13	\$94,777 53,252 37,744 20,300	383,923	15,805 502,916 68,922	282,871 345,476 385,156	47,324 2,622,949 12,390 525,992	
	From all other sources.	21	\$6,871 9,000	85,416	37,442	57,058	7,909	
actions.	For current expenses.	н	\$3,000		16,776 8,985	644 20,152		
From private benefactions.	For endow- ment.	10	\$500		20, 200	117,794	98,650	
From p	For increase of plant.	6	\$25,000		9,445	91,000	124, 473	
	From United States Govern- ment.	œ		\$106, 461		101,702	2, 622, 949	
From State or city.	For current expenses.	E .	\$40,950	164,000		149,202	35,000	
From Sta	For increase of plant.	9						
	From productive funds	7.0	\$3,800	14,555	221,309	120,061 44,354 9,915	431	
fees.	For board, etc.	****	\$8,900 30,173	1 1	40, 273	10,027	2,364	,
From student fees.	For room	60	\$2,433	1 1	3,967	7,655	41,600	
Froi	For tui- tion and other edu- cational services.	21	\$53,827 9,619 500 5,800	13,491	15,805 157,471 12,660	36,717 27,297 57,252	9,529 12,390 114,765	
	Institutions.	-	KENTUCKY—continued. University of Louisville Bethel College St. Mary's College Kentucky Wesleyan College LOUISIANA.	Louisiana Stato University and Agricultural and Mechanical College Mansified Fernale College F. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	Loyola University Tulane University of Louisiana Louisiana College MAINE.	Bowdoin College Bates College University of Maine. Colby College.	MARTLAND. St. John's College United States Naval Academy. Baltimore College of Dentai Surgery. Goucher College.	Johns Hopkins University

		/		,				
40, 481 34, 028 74, 000	429,039 439,039 32,846 115,070 83,540	23,587 48,554 17,510	461,820 703,794 321,039	213,308 5,400 36,000 332,916 22,720 37,595			1,019,465 1,019,465 301,017 87,130	
40, 481 34, 028 74, 000	42,014 439,039 32,846 115,070 84,540	103, 462 48, 554 19, 605	1,129,920 703,794 321,164	213, 308 5, 400 36, 000 339, 104 22, 720 37, 595			1,041,563 1,041,563 87,130	
11,269	16,264 479 1,777	1,884	1,204	3,354	252, 224 460,000 1, 490	6,040 8,874 13,087 3,450	64, 586 29, 415 12, 337 34, 637	29,645 37,487
8,042	6,320	A. 8.	23, 957	14,028	432,768 27,000 150	53,116 2,332 9,678	6,729 1,712 840 51,053	9,113
	1,000	79,875	668, 100	6,188	746,547 400,000 78,500	9,500	9,795 70,978 22,098 440,304	1,000
200	7,016	5,498	250,000	183,777	123,000	000	2,890	34,140
	110,658		79,927		22,000			
5,000	28, 275	2,500	364, 500		100,000	60,000		50,000
	\$10,000		66,483			15,825		
2,238	6,543	1,126	127,512 10,613 55,721	12,357 90,819 34,903	1,664,153 312,000 10,732 80,000	1,049 36,000 155,997 44,838	78,588 175,576 125,720 70,500	
7,920	19,408 21,417 43,500 31,789	7,732 28,132 1,945	47,140	18,000 90,205	217,077	18,397	223, 450 19, 186 456, 036 9, 841 10, 560	98,303
1,611	246 3,508 729 43,500 7,300	1,856	6,989	432	28,000 22,043	1,200	<u> </u>	19,650
34,028	2, 914 7,000 10,230 21,750 33,518	5, 432 18, 538 6, 577	52, 158 10, 363 231, 234	17,174 5,400 18,000 134,510 22,720 2,260	9 4	27, 686 17, 930 318, 725	143, 529 288, 331 374, 353 79, 766 6, 070	50,410 64,473
tell tell 40 has	Vashington College  Washington College  Maryland State College of Agri-  G culture  Rook HillCollege  Mount St. Mary's College  Tood College	Mary Jand College   More Right College   Western Maryland College   Western Maryland College   Western Maryland College   Mary   Massachusetts.	Amherst College. Massachusetts Agricultural College. Boston University.	Massachusetts College of Phar- macy. Portia School of Law. St. John's Seminary. Simmons College. Suffolk Law School. Andover Theological Seminary. Friecos Theological Seminary.	Episcopar Inequogical School Harvard University Massachusetts Institute of Tech nology New Church Theological School Radeliffe College	Eoston College. Lowell Textile School. Newton Theological Institution Smith College. Wheaton College.	Musayou Couege.  Tuffs College. Wollesley College. Williams College. Clark College.	Clark University College of the Holy Cross Worcester Polytechnic Institute

Junior college.

Table 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Total	(exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments).	11	\$23,380 61,879 61,879 15,284 15,284 15,284 1,009,538 19,253 19,109 10,000 10,00	70,389
	Total receipts.	13	2, 46772 2, 6778 2, 6778 2, 6778 2, 6778 2, 6778 2, 600 2, 600	174,081
	From all other sources,	61	\$14,138 555,579 555,579 196,717 705 44,2012 24,415 22,916 6,139	13,767
actions.	For current expenses,	=	88,000 3,4878 30,450 5,000 5,000 1,150 25,794 26,005 5,400	1,350
From private benefactions.	For endow-ment.	01	\$50,000 1,130 163,660 10,000 10,000 2,791 89,406	82,570
From p	For increase of plant,	6	\$1,500 98,608 75,000 75,000 66,403	200,000
Zaces Zi	United United States Govern- ment.	တ	\$138,086	
e or city.	For current expenses.	[-	\$1,164,000 491,000 6,000 72,700	
From State or eity.	For increase of plant.	9	\$130,000 70,000 125,250	
	From productive funds	re.	\$1,390 27,456 77,666 70,539 22,688 25,688 26,309 4,500 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 8,013 8,073 8,073	7,119
fees.	For board, etc,	4		73,500
From student fees.	For room rent,	02		20,000
Froi	For tuition and other educational services.	G1		54,195 30,178
	Institutions.	I	MICHIGAN, Adrian College. Albion College. Alma College. University of Michigan Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery. Detroid Junior College. University of Detroit Wichigan Agricultural College. Highs Applied Junior College. High College. Western Theological Seminary. Michigan College of Mines. Western Theological Seminary. Michigan College. Western Theological School. Sebauty Divinity School. Hibbing Junior College. Augsburg Seminary. St. John's University School. Hibbing Junior College. Augsburg Seminary. Culvectify of Minesofta St. Oldry College. Augsburg Seminary. Calleton College. St. Oldry College. Augsburg Seminary. St. Oldr College. Berhed Theological Seminary. Calleton College. Berhed Theological Seminary. Callege of St. Achternary.	College of St. Thomas. Hamline University.

26, 960 68, 354 12, 691	39,645 90,000	339, 029	245, 963 17, 990 24, 095 29, 807 40, 241	12, 901 90, 000 147, 503	27, 020 45, 205 97, 000 209, 796 34, 497	20,000 53,186 777,851 12,374 6,412	114,445	22,774 53,290 25,796 44,000	35,000 177,318 14,673 9,185	25, 562 35, 500	
26, 960 68, 354 12, 691	39, 645 93, 000	639, 029	245, 963 17, 990 24, 095 33, 999 40, 241	12, 301 90, 000 47, 503	27,020 45,205 102,300 70,706 1,	43,000 98,186 77,851 12,374 6,412	114,445	22, 774 90, 941 31, 796 44, 000	36,000 14,673 9,185	25, 562 35, 500	
25,000		204,514 6	250 250 3,455 3,000	10,000	$ \begin{array}{c c} 1,100 \\ 6,486 \\ 132,370 \\ 3,525 \end{array} $				24,553 2	853 500	
1,721	10,300		3,440 5,651	3,000	7,500	17,524		7, 226	33,084	16,336	
: :	3,000		4,192		5,300	23,000		37, 651 6,000	1,000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1917.
			4,401			14,776			67,762		Statistics of 1917.
		114,276			129, 104						63
		180, 494	105,814	45,688	573, 319	1	109, 407				
		15,000	19,000		65,128						
32,861	12,043	14,387	9,449	42,000	7,920 2,000 79,926 23,272	13, 120		11,190	27,365	4,736	
1,757	298 59, 000	89, 970	84, 079 5, 000 12, 933 9, 121 16, 056	5,488 50,000 30,041	5,000 7,752 34,000 81,712	42,798		18, 100 1, 170 30, 000	14, 143	3,637	llege.
1,960	1,577	3,738		1,027	2,000 4,611 23,500 9,123		€	5,782 4,271 4,000	494		1 Junior college
15,142 11,545	15,427	16,650	27, 621 9, 000 11, 162 5, 012 6, 185		3,500 11,587 37,500 139,114 7,700	20,000 7,766 24,295 12,374 6,412	5,038	22, 774 10, 992 2, 355 10, 000	35,000 10,411 14,673 8,691	35,000	
Luther Theological Seminary Macalester College. St. Paul College of Law.	St. Paul Theological Seminary Gustavus Adolphus College College of St. Teresa	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College Whitworth Female College	Mississippi Industrial Institute and College. Grenada College. Mississippi Synodical College! Rust College (colored) Belhaven College	Milisaps College Meridian College University of Mississippi.	MISSOURI. Culver-Stockton College. Clinton Theological Seminary. Stephans College 1. University of Missouri? Central College.	Howard-rayne College 1 Synodical College for Girls 1 Westminster College William Woods College 1 Kansas City School of Law Fansas City College of Pharmacy	Kansas City Dental College Kansas City Polytechnic Insti-	Western Dental College. William Jewell College. Missouri Valley College. Mardin College!	Octtey College 1  Park College 2  St. Joseph Veterinary College City College 0  City College of Law and Finance.	Concordia Theological Seminary. Eden Theological Seminary. Forest Park College 1	

Table 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Total	exclusive of additions to endow-ments).	14		\$11,480	637, 827 48, 073 27, 059 49, 000		440,943 39,484 337,589		61, 612 46, 937 38, 607 1, 741, 112 316, 757	15,000 13,126 118,506 26,170	100	531,103
	Total receipts.	133		\$11,480	740,034 55,148 32,496 49,000		440,943 39,484 337,589		61, 612 55, 717 54, 404 1, 741, 112 316, 757	17, 200 13, 126 118, 506 26, 170	2007	1 601 (167
	From all other sources.	12			\$10,878		20,793		2,000 2,854 16,969 261,442	20	e co	19,833
actions.	For current expenses.	11			\$31,119 2,010 1,595				3,500	7,000 3,450 18,570 10,828		
From private benefactions.	For endow- ment.	10			\$102, 207 7, 075 5, 437				8,780 15,797	2,200		
From pi	For increase of plant.	6							\$5,595 692	65,000		
M.	United States Govern- ment.	œ					\$97,867		118,576		- 0	92, 221
From State or city.	For current expenses.	2					\$212, 406 38, 500 220, 000		739, 213		a C a	145,035
From Sta	For increase of plant.	9				٠	\$50,000		448,794			
	From productive funds	70			\$329, 253 11, 687 10, 223		35,000		5,500 14,744 11,826 57,007 165,000	8,000 75 13,953 1,745	i i	15,283
fees.	For board, etc.	4			\$19,813 7,354 49,000		10,506		18,000 1,069 22,828 20,000	522		20,025
From student fees.	For room	20 @			\$16,835 3,030		3,502		10,612 2,635 2,445 582 5,000	1,793		2,808
l'ro	For tuition and other educational services.	21		\$11,480	240,807 13,114 15,241		10,869 984 15,092		22,000 11,803 5,606 92,670 126,757		,	1,904
	Institutions.	I	MISSOURI-continued.	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons	be. Louis Onlyeishy Washington University Drury College Central Wesleyan College Kendrick Seminary	MONTANA.	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Montana State School of Mines University of Montana.	NEBRASKA,	Union College Doane College Hasdings College University of Nobraska Creighton University.	Presbyterian Theological Semi- nary University of Omaha. Nebraska Wesleyan University. York College.	NEVADA.	University of Nevada

	373,823 581,800	23,013 160,000	209, 572 4, 200 17, 435	58,350 19,500 446,465	32,762	754,689		133,169 49,168	298,122		158,747	39,905	102, 10, 102, 051 70, 633	48, 200 29, 092	129, 798	22,988	190,672	107, 147 114, 432
	373, 823 597, 408	46,928 160,000	215, 925 4, 200 17, 435	208, 350 19, 500 469, 286	37,162	835,691		133,169 49,168	298, 122		158,747	109, 233 53, 439	197,598	48, 200 29, 092	129, 798	22,988	204, 422	110,443
	65,642		3, 333	0				4,729	37,469		000	48,082	2,366	10) for	12 267	4,500	15,467	7, 174
	70,228	13,021	16,377	5,000	1,962	192,836			131			19,838	1,877			6,000		1,425
	15,608	23,915	6,353	150,000	4,400	81,002					1	13,534	95,547 5,195	9,129			13,750	3,296
	19,420	10.000		100,000								10,022	52, 953		200 005	1,000		4,126
	115, 575			110, 425					99,103									
	59,075 15,000			114,949	-			88, 192 22,000	119,606		148, 158						41 700	077 fTE
	50,000								22,995		1,500							
	39,866 197,017	9,992	71,173 600 8 809	41,000	30,800	284,900		26, 527 22, 255				3,709	51,943 7,155	187',	42,000	2,100	494	58,190
	13,778 49,019	9,000		7,200				9,962 625	16,326			6,052	47,150			6,040		10,404
	12, 695 96, 780	11.000	1 000	10,877		93, 228		937 2,890	1,271			3,446	7,300			400	13,995	7,611
	17,067			5,150 19,500 36,004		183,725		2,822	1,222			6,730						17, 498 35, 753
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	New Hampshire College of Agri- oulture and Mechanic Arts Dartmouth College.	NEW JERSEY. Bloomfield Theological Seminary College of St. Elizabeth	Stevens Institute of Technology. St. Peter's College	Drew Theological Seminary. New Jersey Law School. Rutgers College.	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of America	or the Fresbyterian Courch Princeton University	NEW MEXICO.	University of New Mexico New Mexico School of Mines	ture and Mechanic Arts	NEW YORK.	New York State College for Teachers.	St. Stephen's College	Wells College	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	Long Island College Hospital	Canisius College	University of Buffalo	Hamilton College.

Table 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Total	tal (exclusive of additions to endow-ments).	13			\$5,986 \$3,486		252, 522 3, 204, 418			41		210, 329 157, 977	382, 444 382, 444		49,979		9	2 %	1,384,309	187	255
	er receipts.					3,335 184	<u> </u>	215, 436 741		4,		16,801 210	382	700		142	-	24,074	,749 1,637,9	6,809 363	
	From all other sources.	15					<u>:</u>			1,							<u> </u>	_			
factions.	For current expenses	11			&R A1	60,02	38,759			234,441		118,811		OM 2 46	210,12		e e	4,733		4,763	-
From private benefactions.	For endow-ment.	10			\$2,500		48,104	37,153	337	48,021	6,000	52,352					0 0 0	1/2,8/0	253,683	175,302	100
From p	For increase of plant.	6				6	25,000	207, 434	48, 222			3,371								265	
F	From United States Govern- ment.	œ					\$333,386														
e or city.	For current expenses.	2-					\$743,645		619.086				389 444	1116							
From State or city.	For increase of plant.	9					\$82,299		14 685												
t	From productive funds	13			\$3,486	63,652	712,781	97,483	3,525	1,369,434		96,321		020 46	000,10			15,040	117, 474	121,358	
fees.	For board, etc.	-			610 160	11,242	319, 184	40,081	20,274	707 66	#5+ 65	22,444			25,929				273,551		10,000
From student fees	For room rent.	c:			002/ 39	6,152	91,073		7,895	142,760	2,002	229			4,143			4,725	117,774	1,150	1,140
Froi	For tuition and other educational services.	G1			200	39,798	519,015	23, 340 166, 114	8,850	1,038,826	111,942				19,907	142,497		7 946	168,761	53,540	750
	. Institutions.	1	NEW YORK-continued.	Mount St. Alphonsus Theological	De Lancy Divinity School	Colgate University.	Hartwick Seminary Cornell University	Barnard College	Bible Teachers Training School	Solumbia University	General Theological Seminary of	the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States	Hunter College of the City of	Jewish Theological Seminary of	Manhattan College.	New York College of Dentistry	Teachers College.	Chion Theological Seminary	Vassar College	Chiversity of Rochester	St. Bonaventure's College

156,300	331,773 66,180 1,374,646	13, 695 330, 910 23, 678	118, 948 81, 948 108, 024 42, 639 41, 193 73, 001	49, 219 61, 867 72, 360 22, 130 464, 226 35, 912	442,479	341, 837 40, 560 83, 854 83, 854	355, 224 355, 224 99, 327 1, 100 7, 500
156,300	348, 609 66, 180 1, 374, 646	13, 695 333, 910 23, 678	118,056 84,865 109,324 42,639 41,193 21,444 82,691	49, 219 61, 867 72, 360 22, 130 464, 226 43, 912	442,479	341, 837 70, 560 83, 854	355, 224 109, 975 109, 975 106, 554 10, 872 1, 100 7, 500
	12,688	1,500 27,225 1,723	14, 155 7,964 5,125 1,500 3,231	28,890 5,728 53,519 4,651	76,163	15,128 1,080 1,238	3, 106 42, 253 5, 377 964
		5, 057 12, 070	4, 610 2, 112 2, 693 2, 693 2, 000	931	17,852		11,247
	16,836	3,000	2,917 1,300 4,690	8.000	4, 795	30,000	44, 229 10, 792 77, 227 1, 120
1,300	81,100		2, 555				28,240
4	1,374,646			134,707	106,659		
130,000		165,000		183,707	161,938	190, 137	240, 287
25,000		63,812					24,650
	89,631	12,319	21,899 81,076 8,057 5,500 9,034 9,060	673 40,611 4,350 7,500	73, 181 4, 313	63, 614 2, 073 2, 955	28, 262 7, 657 31, 068 3, 000 5, 214
	22, 147	8,400	17, 051 31,018 31,018 11,400 21,000 21,625 10,625	38,611 15,280 59,041			11,757 1,757 1,757 856 9,917
	13,004		11,469 13,149 10,504 4,000 8,420	8, 632 2, 532		4,893	17,170 5,010 2,500
	113,203		29,761 21,276 28,774 27,296 10,968 12,000 6,729 6,729 88,170	20,329 21,652 21,197 2,500 17,120 8,984			20,933 21,450 17,385 13,501 1,100 7,500
New York State School of Forestry (at Syracuse Uni- versity)	Syracugo University.  Reasselact Polytechnic Institute.  Russel Sage College of Practical.  Arts.  United States Military Academy.  NORTH CAROLINA.	St. Genevieve's College Belmont Abbey College University of North Carolina Biddle University (colored)	Daydson College Trinity College Elon College Greensboro College for Women Grillord College for Women Davenport College 1 Louisburg Fernale College 1 Louisburg Fernale College 1 Decord Partitive College 1 Decord Partitive College 1 Decord Dayd College 1 Decord Dayd College 1 Decord Dayd College 1	Shaw University (colored)  Flora Macdonald College Wake Forest College Weaver College North Carolina College of Agri- culture and Engineering  Atlantic Christian College	NORTH DAKOTA.  NORTH DAKOTA Agricultural College. Fargo College.	University of North Dakota Onio Northern University Municipal University of Akron	Monnt Union College Ohio University Baldwin-Wallace College Buffron College Cedar-Ville College Cincinnati College of Pharmacy Cincinnati Veferinary College

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

Table 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Total	recently of additions to endow-ments).	14	\$16,000 (3,461 34,409 46,000 33,300 512,554	39, 293 39, 293 33, 975 2, 242, 598 28, 410	12, 702 94, 232 239, 226 31, 145 72, 318 57, 451 50, 681	354,373 127,059 135,899 34,594 47,587 18,300 274,654 69,332 22,914
	Total receipts.	80	\$17,000 63,461 36,850 46,000 33,300 512,554	2,242,598 2,242,598 48,511	13, 189 115, 119 359, 226 46, 557 172, 318 64, 820 50, 681 129, 425	354,373 133,969 135,899 34,594 45,477 47,587 28,200 274,654 99,892 123,914
	From all other sources.	51	\$4,933 3,000 5,000 5,073		1, 334 1, 334 1, 216 2, 278 3, 497 3, 502	
actions.	For current expenses.	11	\$1,000 63,461 4,198	15,467 19,152	6,638 8,368 8,507 9,507 12,485 7,774	31 31 5,260 6,987
From private benefactions	For endow-ment.	10	\$1,000 2,441	3,233	20,887 120,000 15,412 100,000 7,369	6,910 9,900 30,560 101,000
From pr	For increase of plant.	6	\$1,000	000	50,896 60,000	49,598 24,300 1,800
The state of the s	United States Govern- ment.	œ		128,149		
e or city.	For current expenses.	Į.	\$273,810	1,440,452		213, 875 266, 875
From State or city.	For increase of plant.	9		\$227,082		21,350
	From productive funds	10	\$3,500 25,218 7,800 73,614	6,877 61,020 1,942	5, 449 18, 475 62, 212 7, 156 46, 228 21, 888 31, 819	9,150 16,535 11,364 3,500 18,797 14,453 600 11,372 7,020
fees.	For board, etc.	4	\$40,000	6,007	3,240 1,158 1,964	65, 270 46, 709 38, 905 3, 723 10, 757 6, 617
From student fees.	For room rent.	90		\$27, 203	230 7,350 4,676 510	20, 426 17, 380 2, 770 4, 474 3, 801
Fro	For tuition and other educational services.	31	\$10, 500 3, 000 20, 500 134, 732	10,385 10,385 155,380	375 15, 236 106, 272 13, 288 9, 115 16, 524 12, 081	23,764 37,666 23,818 20,734 6,734 20,187 22,717 15,779 15,779 26,415 9,277
	Institutions.	1	OH10—continued.  Eclectic Medical College. Hebrew Union College. Lanc Pheological Seminary. Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West. St. Navier College. University of Cincinnad.	case sciency of applica science. St. Handins College. St. Mary's Theological Seminary Western Reserve University. Capital University. Onto State University. Boncbrake Theological Seminary	Central Theological Seminary. Defance College. Ohlo Wesloyan University. Findlay College. Kenyon College. Hiram College. Marietat College. Marietat College. Marietat College.	Miami University Oxford College for Women Western College for Women Lake Erie College. Ni Grande College. Wittenberg College. Heidelberg University St. John's University Toledo University Ottechein University Utterbein University Wilmington College.

	UNIVERMITIE	, collings, inor	EDDIOTHE BOILOUES.	21
171, 979 9,012 15,129	68, 200 66, 026 20, 407 18, 906 971, 944 558, 244	. 15,743 782,530 25,058 311,502 28,890 35,528 13,757 11,687 102,327 102,327 5,451	34, 670 60, 157 92, 634 25, 509 26, 484 40, 885 458, 709 66, 889 187, 882 77, 882 77, 882 187, 882 187	18,700
176,452 9,012 15,129	68,200 166,026 20,407 19,006 971,944 558,244	15, 743 782, 530 14, 292 311, 502 26, 89 28, 750 88, 760 102, 327 5, 451	34, 670 66, 157 82, 670 157 153 17, 201 105, 120 105, 120	20,700
	10, 921 3, 843 42, 866	336 47,552 406 1,179 192 34,528	560 3 485 288 288 55 364 4,207 4,207 2,400	
21, 258 3,000 2,156	10,480 11,690 7,614	1,078 4,440 203 9,241 3,129 3,946 15,098 3,536	4,033 11,039 5,162 8,494 11,843 11,843 11,512 17,108 3,600	4,200
4,473	100,000	39,234 41,522 10,000 15,000	1,050 600 192,492 1,530 28,000 2,000	2,000
	700	1,247	11,200	1,500
	2,385 128,348	131,867		
	50,000 291,260 314,197	510,074		
	525,000			
74,580 5,000 12,973	10,111 1,224 6,091 123,084 37,500	11,909 10,973 14,538 10,681 12,220 11,875 1,278 3,020 3,020 38,708 1,503	305 4,127 757 8,115 1,000 104,319 15,897 37,407 37,407 11,840 41,000	13,000
30, 237	11,808	2,075 1,599 2,075 1,500 16,274	8, 654 1,738 52, 634 8, 935 18, 922 18, 922 19, 889	
12,340	2,160	48, 381 200 360 7, 533	1,500 4,490 3,831 85,310 3,006 21,423 11,423 16,771 13,615 5,000	
33,564	200 19,846 7,493 5,201 26,372 4,841	2,420 33,633 3,827 22,239 22,839 13,233 13,233 6,156 6,156 2,482 24,739 24,739 24,739	8, 845 19, 278 10, 278 10, 387 38, 735 102, 382 28, 735 102, 382 38, 735 709 71, 683 33, 000	
College of Wooster Antiooh College. United Presbyterian Theological Seminary	OKLAHOMAA.  OKlahoma College for Women Phillips University Methodist University of Oklahoma.  Kingfishor College Chirecty of Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechaloma Agricultural and Mechaloma College.	Albany College Oregon State Agricultural College Eugene Bible University Iniversity of Oregon Facilie University Acadimarylle College Columbia Junior College Pacific College North Pacific College Reed College Kimball School of Theology Willamette College	Allentown College for Women Lebanon Yalley College St, Vincent College Beaver College Moravian College for Women Gravian Seminary and College for Women Bryn Mavr College Dickinson College Ursians College Locar Theological Seminary Usian College Forest Theological Seminary Tralogical Seminary Tralogical Seminary Panalystic College Pennsylvania College	Lutheran Church in United States

Table 29,—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

	From	From student fees.	es.		From Sta	From State or city.	É	From pi	From private benefactions.	actions.			Total
For tion other cati	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.	From productive funds	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From United States Govern- ment.	For increase of plant.	For endow ment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	receipts (exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments).
	GI	62	4	7.5	9	F	œ	6	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.													
	\$8,500 34,920 72,854 21,241	7,890	\$25,609	\$142,855 25,198		1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0		\$15,050	\$30,000 74,416 12,240	\$7,500 2,758 32,944	\$430, 231	\$46,775 71,177 768,350 58,679	\$16,775 71,177 693,934 46,439
	195 92,818 1,770 45,056	1,820 8,784 1,073 10,699	5,095, 19,592 5,365 21,808	17,311 28,879 30,199 41,043				60,588	3,330	5,145	800	93,484 187,622 49,128 124,276	90,154 150,073 49,128 124,276
Meadville Theological Seminary.	1,690		18,750	::					21,548	4,144	48,091	73,783 30,440	
: : :	9,228 15,686 92,043	3,888	16,554	14,765 27,236 108,210				3,031		7,618	5,180	46, 463 71, 453 204, 514	
36.6	99,260			39,605 50,000		897, 500						246,760 246,760	
• : >	0,000		6,082	21,606			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				8,376	36,064 53,023	
	6,480	5 175		750		51 709				37.647	2.572	7,230 $263,572$	
	736,200	109,106	110,897	180,021		423,320			826,852	267, 137		2,653,533	<del>-</del>
	6,929	61 179	49 884	17,541					20,300	2,254	85,684	47,024 822,624	26,724
ا :- '	26,647	6,200	17,538	2,100 20,286					5,425	25,891		78,376 27,533	78,376 22,108
:	:			3,835		1		:		2,460	=	6,295	6,296
University of Pittsburgh	267,851	019	94 800	26, 446 43, 045 4,000	\$13,033	324, 467		21,991	22,100	3,474	39,216 5,581 6.000	96,801 131,400	54,701 56,400

		-2.5, 662	,		
367, 182 1,066, 352 295, 896 115,030 81,724 15,976	105,765	73, 500 20, 236	102,100 627,296 33,288	22,241 175,773 115,773 11,56 80,020 96,586 13,000 110,234 58,450	710,649 66,184 69,475 69,475 43,494 16,006 356,320 80,478
367, 182 1,066, 352 479, 694 115, 030 81, 724 15, 976	106,094	73,500 20,236.	102,100 627,296 33,288	22, 241 175, 773 25, 620 34, 272 83, 245 98, 245 98, 245 13, 000 110, 234 58, 500	710, 649 67, 219 78, 911 43, 494 41, 000 356, 326 86, 805
17, 498 153, 259 532 57, 985	2,485	1,500	32,481	8, 114 8, 114 3, 525 2, 954	78, 422 503 1, 448 2, 332
5, 107			7,676	1, 961 3, 660 557 2,000 8,554	13,068 17,564 11,800 8,236
183,798	323			14,064	1,035 9,436 25,000 6,327
		35,000	5,811	2,100	
\$188,383	50,000		151,526		106, 445
559, 300	50,000	6,581	60,000	93,547	204, 250 36, 500 157, 500
73,037	142		9,619	45,520	264,861
174, 905 30,000 100,140 30,000 5,171	1,865	10,430	9,266	3,561 7,009 16,960 5,000 9,156 11,057	40, 285 33, 271 14, 133 5, 692 14, 657 14, 657 22, 268
31,337 113,780 52,982	32.589	21,600	175,632	18, 329 304 21, 034 58, 150 54, 698 53, 499 15, 990	13, 556 200 19, 800
13,214	8, 252	179	1,765	16,157 837 1,000 1,000	3,682 1,904 4,018 500 2,915 5,298
130, 228 62, 373 76, 337 26, 295 23, 739 5, 510	1,273	15, 400 3, 046	14,590	3,912 12,435 13,238 15,430 24,371 5,000 6,000 14,054	12, 704 17, 438 18, 756 1, 902 3, 500 16, 922 24, 876
Lehigh University. Pennsylvania State College. Vavarthmora College. Vilhandva College. Washington and Jefferson College. Jege. Waynesburg College.	PORTO RICO. University of Porto Rico RHODE ISLAND. Rhode Island State College.	Brown University. SOUTH CAROLINA. Anderson College. College of Charleston.	The Claded, the Mintary College of South Carolina. Clemson Agricultural College. Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Benedict College (colored) Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary University of South Carolina Erskine College Furman University Lander College Colcer College Colcer College Converse College Converse College	SOUTH DAKOTA.  South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Huron College. Daltota Wesleyan University. State School of Mines. Sioux Falls College. University of South Dakota.

Table 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

Total	recentrs (exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments).	Ħ		\$25, 450 19, 921 45, 788 122, 866	11,700 52,450 1,359,961 21,608	23, 134 67, 779 95, 583	220, 415 65, 259 252, 967 39, 900	95, 750 156, 159 11, 031	1, 105, 778 1, 105, 778 128, 264 49, 292 62, 500 1, 588, 014
	Total receipts.	22		545, 450 19, 921 54, 579 122, 866	11,700 52,450 1,359,961 21,608	23, 134 67, 958 95, 583	220, 415 65, 259 695, 824 39, 900	174, 359 11, 031	11, 500 347 1, 105, 778 54, 292 62, 500 698, 386 1, 588, 014
	From all other sources.	27		\$5,671 59,241	30,660	956	43, 767 9, 194 20, 149 100	13, 295 13, 295 878	347
actions.	For current expenses.	11		\$5,000 2,406 11,860 19,997	1,500 3,650 9,698	1,779 32,489	26, 945 15, 000 11, 661 6, 000	15,576 2,100	8,000 6,308 2,000
From private benefactions.	For endow- ment.	10		8,791		179	442,857	18,200	250 5,000
From pr	For increase of plant.	6		\$10,000	30,000	066	8,078		5,000
2	From United States Govern- ment.	30			\$134,536				173, 415
e or city.	For current expenses.	Ľ•			\$110,585	18,000		1,000	819, 453
From State or city.	For increase of plant.	9			\$1,000,000				55,150
	From productive funds	10		\$3,000 14,950 10,980 6,055	5,300 26,252 4,563	14, 201	. 98,350 3,839 137,287 1,800	21,816 3,500	2.500 224,234 10,450
fees.	For board, etc.	+		\$3,750 10,040 20,000	3,200 6,000 9,293	29,145 24,087	000,61	2, 150 2, 100 2, 100	95, 891 17, 971 13, 600 169, 934
From student fees	For room rent.	**		\$1,200 234 1,762 6,017	1,200 6,572 1,386	7,750 8,297	1,124 2,682	829	1,000
Fro	For tui- tion and other edu- cational services.	61		\$2,500 2,331 3,975 11,556	8,500 8,150 38,413 5,961	5,154 27,515 15,553	51, 353 28, 024 81, 188 13, 000	14, 210 36, 353 775	57,091 32,026 25,013 17,800 2,314
	Institutions.		TENNESSEE.	King College.  Southwestern Presbyterian University.  Tusonlum College.  Tancoln Memorial University.  Memorial University.	stifute1. Carson and Newman College University of Tennessee	Milligan College Tennessee College Fisk University (colored)	George Peabody College for Peachers Meharry Medical College (colored) Vanderbilt University Martin College 1	Kuskin-Cave Conege. University of the South Washington College	TEXAS.  Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary University of Texas. Baylor Female College Howard Payne College Claredon College I Agricultural and Mechanical College I dege of Texas.

U	NIVERSITIES	, COLLEGES,	PROFESSI	ONAL SCHO	OLS.	22
123, 353 561, 594 56, 165 95, 455 106, 927 587, 185		391, 529 146, 958 52, 938 20, 100		298, 188 17, 275 37, 500 22, 500 23, 502 143, 501 163, 502	242,011 35,235 39,405	23,000 45,273
123,353 561,594 56,165 95,455 128,758 126,832 587,185		391,529 205,423 52,938 20,100	43, 565 602, 746 64, 650 74, 330 92,000 49, 694	298, 188 17, 275 17, 275 37, 000 22, 500 23, 202 143, 501 292, 502 105, 374	242, 011 35, 235 39, 405	23,000 45,273
3, 222 5, 238 13, 724 5, 093 7, 853	46,848 40,952	53, 397 9, 442 700	8, 989 161, 441 400	27,073 1,009 9,215 14,573	2,748	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
29, 261 12, 169 229	1,778	3,061	10	14,369	7, 284	
19, 905	000	58,465	50,000			
20,726	000 (2		5.000		6,000	5,000
	96, 498	100,063	124, 725			
163,000	153, 228 252, 227	67,280 28,800 20,000	162, 564	96, 686		13, 333   13, 13
350,000	59, 753 12,500		16,666	2,500		1 Tunio
8, 927 13, 404 8, 997 527, 900	29, 509	35, 890 40, 509 7, 913	22, 404 20, 659 1, 206	92, 928 3, 350 4, 500 11, 466 3, 063 56, 928	20,500	615
10,691 7,500 10,125 35,329 48,947 23,221 33,785 505	116, 299	49, 407 29, 259 15, 000	84, 231 8, 647 52,000 16, 636	7,570 194 90,962 189,706	122, 668 16, 135 16, 156	
3,375 12,199 17,062 11,362 22,500	39,017	14,035 12,120 600	2,800 15,000 10,670	8,434 1,965 2,662 10,640 1,883	2,295	
67,015 33,856 22,034 57,656 34,539 3,900	9, 554 26, 230 26, 230	71, 457 23, 767 25, 025 3, 800	12, 172 32, 460 64, 650 11, 202 25, 000	58,698 4,390 25,000 18,000 1,871 43,324 36,593 31,250	98,843 9,068 4,954	18,000 $31,325$
Southern Methodist University. College of Industrial Arts Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Texas Christian University Texas Woman's College Southwestern University Western University Western University	Twestallistic College I Thorp Springs Military College I Thorp Springs Military College Baylor University Utah Agricultural College University of Utah	VERMONT. University of Vermont and State Agricultural College Middlebury College Norwich University St. Michael's College	Virginis Polyechinia.  Randolph-Macon College.  Virginis Polyechinic Institute. Blackstone College for Girls ! Bridgewater College. Stillins College!	University of Virginia Daleville College A verette College Enory and Henry College Hampden-Sidney College Hallins College Vignia Military Institute Washington and Lee University	kandolph-Macon woman's Col- lege	Marion Institute Medical College of Virginia

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

Table 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

	Fron	From student fees.	96S.		From Sta	From State or city.		From pr	From private benefactions.	actions.			Total
Institutions.	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.	From productive funds	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From United States Govern- ment.	For increase of plant.	For endow- ment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	recepts (exclusive of additions to endow- ments).
When the control of t	61	00	4	23	9	10	90	6	10	11	51	13	14
VIRGINIA—continued.	\$24,694	Coco	\$19,721	\$49,090				000	\$31,477	000	\$618	\$125,600	\$94,123
O mon Trieotogical Seminary Virginia Union University (colored) Elizabeth College Swart Erricy College	ည်ရာမြည့	3, 534 2, 500 2, 100 2, 100	11, 827 8, 290 8, 291	751 8, 265				#100, 000	2,000 17,170	21, 437 3, 000 13, 857	1,565	45, 085 22, 572 56, 883 160, 552	45, 085 20, 572 39, 713 160, 552
Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church. College of William and Mary	- 1	101 201	7,700	35,300 8,899		\$56,250					350	43, 350 80, 975	43,350 80,975
WASHINGTON.													
State College of Washington University of Washington Gonzaga University Whitman College.	26, 263 170, 430 10, 000 29, 709	8,193 4,193 2,000 3,044	50,667 40,000 9,834	54,517 41,477 27,033	\$69,017	444,684	\$107, 393		200	656	110,054	751, 104 929, 014 52, 000 70, 999	751, 104 929, 014 52, 000 70, 799
WEST VIRGINIA.													
Morris Harvey College West Virginia Wesleyan College. Davisand Elkins College. West Virginia University.	5,855 23,452 6,575 33,332	3,363 3,392 642 9,457	17,171 11,831 3,210 9,848	8,500 5,810 4,850 6,462	93,500	413,357	112,191		51, 973	2,609	2,910 353 26,995	34,889 99,368 18,239 705,142	34,889 47,395 18,239 705,142
WISCONSIN.													
Lawrence College. Beloit College. University of Wisconsin Milton College. Marquette University.	64,099 33,293 391,996 6,090	10, 969 36, 598 161	60, 261 18, 988 128, 149	42,782 86,580 37,618 10,521	150,569	1,642,494	135,017	23,711	228, 790 57, 069 47, 366	2,087 5,333 24,863 549	7,936 2,943 365,731	429,666 215,175 2,913,035 64,812	200, 876 158, 106 2, 913, 035 17, 446

146, 235 57, 248 68, 468 75, 059 47, 151 9, 300	328,787
195,178 57,248 111,422 75,059 66,014	328, 787
1,353 1,522 14,069 11,850	28,641
33, 691 4, 462 6, 100	096
28, 112 1, 096 19, 841 16, 232 18, 863 16, 232	
14,778	
	\$93,331
	\$121,404
	\$31,483
26, 112 1, 096 19, 841 16, 232	22, 773
71, 216 21, 043 36, 067 3, 200	23,203
47,005 6,161 20,606 85,978 21,096 3,827 13,045 817	
47,005 6,161 20,606 21,096 13,045	6,992
Milwaukee Downer College Mission House. Ripon College St. Clara College and Academy. Carroll College. Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	WYOMING. University of Wyoming

